

TUE MAR 1 **LIVE**

7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET

**JASON QUITT**  
QUITTSPIRACY 8

**F2B**  
with Jimmy Church



1  
00:02:10,740 --> 00:02:03,830

you

2  
00:02:24,869 --> 00:02:21,830

[Music]

3  
00:02:27,750 --> 00:02:24,879

the smoke radio for the masses headline

4  
00:02:29,510 --> 00:02:27,760

edition july 8th 1947

5  
00:02:31,990 --> 00:02:29,520

the army air force's has announced that

6  
00:02:33,830 --> 00:02:32,000

a flying disc has been found and is now

7  
00:02:36,550 --> 00:02:33,840

in the possession of the army

8  
00:02:38,470 --> 00:02:36,560

if the game is rigged change the game

9  
00:02:41,350 --> 00:02:38,480

game changer

10  
00:02:43,670 --> 00:02:41,360

i occasionally think how quickly

11  
00:02:45,030 --> 00:02:43,680

our differences worldwide

12  
00:02:47,750 --> 00:02:45,040

would vanish

13  
00:02:51,130 --> 00:02:47,760

if we were facing an alien threat from

14

00:02:53,910 --> 00:02:51,140

outside this world

15

00:02:56,710 --> 00:02:53,920

[Applause]

16

00:02:59,350 --> 00:02:56,720

this is fade to black with your host

17

00:03:02,550 --> 00:02:59,360

jimmy church on the game changer radio

18

00:03:06,229 --> 00:03:02,560

network and kgra the global radio

19

00:03:11,500 --> 00:03:08,390

i need your help to get to the year

20

00:03:17,270 --> 00:03:15,270

[Music]

21

00:03:20,310 --> 00:03:17,280

you're listening to fate to black with

22

00:03:27,830 --> 00:03:20,320

jimmy church on the game changer network

23

00:03:27,840 --> 00:03:32,070

good evening

24

00:03:36,949 --> 00:03:34,550

fade to black

25

00:03:40,470 --> 00:03:36,959

bespoke radio for

26

00:03:41,670 --> 00:03:40,480

the masses

27

00:03:43,750 --> 00:03:41,680

yeah man

28

00:03:46,390 --> 00:03:43,760

how you doing today is tuesday march 1st

29

00:03:50,390 --> 00:03:46,400

2022

30

00:03:54,460 --> 00:03:50,400

60 days into the new year only 305 days

31

00:04:00,120 --> 00:03:54,470

left let's do this man

32

00:04:03,190 --> 00:04:01,670

[Music]

33

00:04:04,789 --> 00:04:03,200

we are live from a bunker somewhere in

34

00:04:08,550 --> 00:04:04,799

the middle of nowhere

35

00:04:09,990 --> 00:04:08,560

a total undisclosed location but it is

36

00:04:11,750 --> 00:04:10,000

beautiful

37

00:04:13,509 --> 00:04:11,760

that's right

38

00:04:15,190 --> 00:04:13,519

it is i would like to welcome everybody

39

00:04:17,830 --> 00:04:15,200

listening all around the world all

40

00:04:19,749 --> 00:04:17,840

across the united states

41

00:04:21,590 --> 00:04:19,759

hither and tither to and fro back and

42

00:04:24,870 --> 00:04:21,600

forth up and down east and west north

43

00:04:27,430 --> 00:04:24,880

and south far and near

44

00:04:29,270 --> 00:04:27,440

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

45

00:04:30,950 --> 00:04:29,280

changer and unnext networks i'm your

46

00:04:32,710 --> 00:04:30,960

host jimmy church

47

00:04:36,070 --> 00:04:32,720

all right

48

00:04:39,590 --> 00:04:36,080

what is kraken

49

00:04:47,670 --> 00:04:43,830

how you doing all right tonight

50

00:04:50,710 --> 00:04:47,680

we welcome very special guest

51  
00:04:55,270 --> 00:04:50,720  
jason quit that's right jason quit is

52  
00:04:56,870 --> 00:04:55,280  
back for conspiracy number nine

53  
00:04:59,189 --> 00:04:56,880  
i thought i would mess with everybody

54  
00:05:01,670 --> 00:04:59,199  
and create our own conspiracy tonight

55  
00:05:03,270 --> 00:05:01,680  
and and just say that this was number

56  
00:05:05,430 --> 00:05:03,280  
eight

57  
00:05:07,749 --> 00:05:05,440  
just to see who was going to call that a

58  
00:05:08,830 --> 00:05:07,759  
conspiracy

59  
00:05:11,990 --> 00:05:08,840  
because

60  
00:05:13,830 --> 00:05:12,000  
everybody considers everything

61  
00:05:16,070 --> 00:05:13,840  
a conspiracy today

62  
00:05:18,790 --> 00:05:16,080  
all right tomorrow night tony and sheree

63  
00:05:20,870 --> 00:05:18,800

rathman uh join us for a full night of

64

00:05:22,550 --> 00:05:20,880

ghost hunting that is tomorrow night

65

00:05:24,870 --> 00:05:22,560

thursday is another fader night with

66

00:05:26,710 --> 00:05:24,880

open lines all night long

67

00:05:31,670 --> 00:05:26,720

all right man i am in a great mood

68

00:05:36,870 --> 00:05:33,110

and i've got a

69

00:05:42,629 --> 00:05:39,830

of river moon coffee is that

70

00:05:44,950 --> 00:05:42,639

is that a conspiracy

71

00:05:47,350 --> 00:05:44,960

oh it just may be

72

00:05:49,189 --> 00:05:47,360

more on that in just a minute i'm gonna

73

00:05:51,029 --> 00:05:49,199

talk about coffee

74

00:05:52,469 --> 00:05:51,039

that's right the conspiracy of coffee

75

00:05:55,189 --> 00:05:52,479

follow me on twitter

76

00:05:59,110 --> 00:05:55,199

at j church radio

77

00:05:59,909 --> 00:05:59,120

going to let everybody know what's going

78

00:06:01,350 --> 00:05:59,919

on

79

00:06:03,270 --> 00:06:01,360

so you know i

80

00:06:04,950 --> 00:06:03,280

jason and i did our sound check uh

81

00:06:07,990 --> 00:06:04,960

earlier

82

00:06:10,790 --> 00:06:08,000

he's like man uh i'm not gonna sign off

83

00:06:13,749 --> 00:06:10,800

i'm i'm gonna stay right here and stare

84

00:06:14,550 --> 00:06:13,759

at you and and you're gonna intro the

85

00:06:17,430 --> 00:06:14,560

show

86

00:06:19,430 --> 00:06:17,440

with me intimidating you

87

00:06:21,670 --> 00:06:19,440

intimidation that's what that's the way

88

00:06:25,510 --> 00:06:21,680

he runs that's the way he rolls

89

00:06:26,950 --> 00:06:25,520

so that's right jason's right here stoic

90

00:06:31,590 --> 00:06:26,960

just

91

00:06:35,909 --> 00:06:31,600

back of the room

92

00:06:39,749 --> 00:06:38,230

i know jason i'm not bringing he thinks

93

00:06:41,749 --> 00:06:39,759

he thinks by doing this like i'm going

94

00:06:43,830 --> 00:06:41,759

to bring him in early

95

00:06:45,670 --> 00:06:43,840

uh no no

96

00:06:46,790 --> 00:06:45,680

and uh

97

00:06:50,629 --> 00:06:46,800

okay

98

00:06:52,870 --> 00:06:50,639

getting messages uh from christina gomez

99

00:06:54,220 --> 00:06:52,880

which can only mean one thing

100

00:06:57,909 --> 00:06:54,230

uh no video

101  
00:07:00,390 --> 00:06:57,919  
[Laughter]

102  
00:07:01,589 --> 00:07:00,400  
it's because jason's intimidating me

103  
00:07:03,430 --> 00:07:01,599  
jason's

104  
00:07:05,110 --> 00:07:03,440  
you know he's doing this he's got me all

105  
00:07:07,189 --> 00:07:05,120  
he's got me all scrambled he's got me

106  
00:07:09,990 --> 00:07:07,199  
all turned around it's working it's a

107  
00:07:12,469 --> 00:07:10,000  
conspiracy it's a conspiracy follow me

108  
00:07:15,510 --> 00:07:12,479  
on twitter at jchurchradio hashtag

109  
00:07:16,469 --> 00:07:15,520  
f2b is the sandbox right there on

110  
00:07:18,870 --> 00:07:16,479  
twitter

111  
00:07:19,749 --> 00:07:18,880  
and uh any questions during the show

112  
00:07:23,589 --> 00:07:19,759  
tonight

113  
00:07:25,430 --> 00:07:23,599

f2bq as always everything is just live

114

00:07:27,589 --> 00:07:25,440

right here to my right right in front of

115

00:07:32,230 --> 00:07:27,599

me let's get this show cracking

116

00:07:36,550 --> 00:07:35,110

i decided not to do the news tonight

117

00:07:38,950 --> 00:07:36,560

and

118

00:07:42,870 --> 00:07:38,960

is that a conspiracy

119

00:07:45,189 --> 00:07:42,880

is that right there a conspiracy no this

120

00:07:48,070 --> 00:07:45,199

show um i'm gonna talk more about this

121

00:07:50,869 --> 00:07:48,080

in a moment uh jason and i you know were

122

00:07:51,590 --> 00:07:50,879

talking about uh conspiracy last week

123

00:07:53,029 --> 00:07:51,600

and uh

124

00:07:54,710 --> 00:07:53,039

[Music]

125

00:07:57,029 --> 00:07:54,720

and

126

00:08:00,309 --> 00:07:57,039

we decided to do what fade to black is

127

00:08:01,909 --> 00:08:00,319

all about it's called escapism right

128

00:08:05,350 --> 00:08:01,919

escapism

129

00:08:08,469 --> 00:08:05,360

and and last night i poured uh

130

00:08:10,869 --> 00:08:08,479

my emotions into my rant last night just

131

00:08:12,629 --> 00:08:10,879

to let everybody know that you know i'm

132

00:08:16,150 --> 00:08:12,639

not ignoring

133

00:08:17,589 --> 00:08:16,160

what's going on but this but this show

134

00:08:21,510 --> 00:08:17,599

um

135

00:08:22,950 --> 00:08:21,520

ignores what what's going on

136

00:08:25,670 --> 00:08:22,960

and uh

137

00:08:27,990 --> 00:08:25,680

um last night after the show uh let me

138

00:08:30,230 --> 00:08:28,000

let me get into this uh a little bit uh

139

00:08:32,310 --> 00:08:30,240

last night we had on a jordan ziff and

140

00:08:35,909 --> 00:08:32,320

it was just an amazing show

141

00:08:38,310 --> 00:08:35,919

and uh after the show

142

00:08:41,269 --> 00:08:38,320

jordan uh hung out for

143

00:08:44,149 --> 00:08:41,279

uh an hour or two after that and we just

144

00:08:45,670 --> 00:08:44,159

stood in my backyard and uh looking up

145

00:08:48,630 --> 00:08:45,680

at the stars

146

00:08:50,949 --> 00:08:48,640

and and talking about uh

147

00:08:52,550 --> 00:08:50,959

the universe and and things it was just

148

00:08:54,470 --> 00:08:52,560

an amazing conversation i can't wait to

149

00:08:56,949 --> 00:08:54,480

get him back on the show he's

150

00:08:58,310 --> 00:08:56,959

he's uh he's got so many layers to him

151  
00:09:00,710 --> 00:08:58,320  
and it was a great show last night i

152  
00:09:02,470 --> 00:09:00,720  
really had a good time doing it but um

153  
00:09:03,829 --> 00:09:02,480  
that being said

154  
00:09:07,190 --> 00:09:03,839  
um

155  
00:09:08,790 --> 00:09:07,200  
the two of us talked about

156  
00:09:11,030 --> 00:09:08,800  
escapism

157  
00:09:12,389 --> 00:09:11,040  
uh last night after the show

158  
00:09:17,670 --> 00:09:12,399  
and

159  
00:09:19,190 --> 00:09:17,680  
he was responding to what i had said uh

160  
00:09:21,269 --> 00:09:19,200  
in my rant

161  
00:09:24,710 --> 00:09:21,279  
and he said i i've been doing the same

162  
00:09:26,550 --> 00:09:24,720  
thing and i said uh i said really he

163  
00:09:28,470 --> 00:09:26,560

said yeah you know you just

164

00:09:30,470 --> 00:09:28,480

you know you can't ignore the news but

165

00:09:32,470 --> 00:09:30,480

you can't let it affect you

166

00:09:34,870 --> 00:09:32,480

and it just affects everybody that's why

167

00:09:36,710 --> 00:09:34,880

i stay off of social media and

168

00:09:38,630 --> 00:09:36,720

and uh you know i just try to do my

169

00:09:41,030 --> 00:09:38,640

thing but but i'm aware of what's going

170

00:09:42,949 --> 00:09:41,040

on i just try not to let it affect me

171

00:09:45,030 --> 00:09:42,959

and and what you said tonight you know

172

00:09:46,710 --> 00:09:45,040

i'm gonna i'm gonna try to fi and i

173

00:09:48,790 --> 00:09:46,720

thought to myself

174

00:09:52,630 --> 00:09:48,800

that's exactly right

175

00:09:55,030 --> 00:09:52,640

and i had said to jason uh jason jordan

176

00:09:55,990 --> 00:09:55,040

last night too many jays this week um on

177

00:09:58,389 --> 00:09:56,000

the show

178

00:10:01,750 --> 00:09:58,399

um i said to jordan i said there's one

179

00:10:03,110 --> 00:10:01,760

thing that i've noticed about myself

180

00:10:04,470 --> 00:10:03,120

that

181

00:10:18,069 --> 00:10:04,480

i

182

00:10:21,670 --> 00:10:18,079

uh nobody would even come close to

183

00:10:25,590 --> 00:10:21,680

saying yes which is this

184

00:10:28,230 --> 00:10:25,600

this is what is strange

185

00:10:30,389 --> 00:10:28,240

i do this show

186

00:10:33,990 --> 00:10:30,399

four nights a week

187

00:10:36,069 --> 00:10:34,000

three hours a night so that's four hours

188

00:10:38,949 --> 00:10:36,079

a week

189

00:10:41,910 --> 00:10:38,959

three hours a night

190

00:10:43,910 --> 00:10:41,920

that i'm not on social media

191

00:10:45,269 --> 00:10:43,920

that i'm not on the news

192

00:10:49,190 --> 00:10:45,279

i'm not

193

00:10:57,110 --> 00:10:52,710

three hours a night four nights a week

194

00:10:59,590 --> 00:10:57,120

and it has allowed me

195

00:11:01,350 --> 00:10:59,600

to develop

196

00:11:04,389 --> 00:11:01,360

to mature

197

00:11:08,790 --> 00:11:06,310

imagine

198

00:11:10,790 --> 00:11:08,800

if there was some mandate

199

00:11:13,350 --> 00:11:10,800

some law

200

00:11:15,030 --> 00:11:13,360

unwritten or written some legislation

201  
00:11:17,590 --> 00:11:15,040  
that said

202  
00:11:19,590 --> 00:11:17,600  
everybody

203  
00:11:21,190 --> 00:11:19,600  
in the world

204  
00:11:24,870 --> 00:11:21,200  
has to

205  
00:11:32,389 --> 00:11:27,590  
stay off your cell phone and talk to

206  
00:11:36,949 --> 00:11:34,790  
four days a week

207  
00:11:41,350 --> 00:11:36,959  
three hours a day

208  
00:11:44,389 --> 00:11:41,360  
you have to have an actual conversation

209  
00:11:47,990 --> 00:11:44,399  
imagine the uproar

210  
00:11:50,230 --> 00:11:48,000  
the the the the tense

211  
00:11:51,590 --> 00:11:50,240  
situation that you're laying on to if

212  
00:11:53,350 --> 00:11:51,600  
you wha

213  
00:11:57,910 --> 00:11:53,360

what

214

00:12:00,629 --> 00:11:57,920

you mean five minutes no

215

00:12:01,670 --> 00:12:00,639

three hours

216

00:12:03,509 --> 00:12:01,680

now

217

00:12:05,990 --> 00:12:03,519

nobody would accept that and just

218

00:12:08,790 --> 00:12:06,000

imagine your children they would lose

219

00:12:10,710 --> 00:12:08,800

their minds

220

00:12:12,870 --> 00:12:10,720

but i

221

00:12:15,269 --> 00:12:12,880

do it

222

00:12:16,150 --> 00:12:15,279

think about that

223

00:12:17,590 --> 00:12:16,160

i

224

00:12:19,269 --> 00:12:17,600

do that

225

00:12:21,350 --> 00:12:19,279

i actually

226  
00:12:23,670 --> 00:12:21,360  
have a real

227  
00:12:25,509 --> 00:12:23,680  
conversation

228  
00:12:28,389 --> 00:12:25,519  
with somebody

229  
00:12:30,949 --> 00:12:28,399  
for three hours

230  
00:12:33,829 --> 00:12:30,959  
four days a week

231  
00:12:35,430 --> 00:12:33,839  
with no internet

232  
00:12:37,350 --> 00:12:35,440  
think about that

233  
00:12:41,430 --> 00:12:37,360  
and i know

234  
00:12:42,710 --> 00:12:41,440  
how i've changed

235  
00:12:46,870 --> 00:12:42,720  
and

236  
00:12:49,030 --> 00:12:46,880  
goes back to what i just said

237  
00:12:52,389 --> 00:12:49,040  
that works for me

238  
00:12:53,350 --> 00:12:52,399

i was forced into it

239

00:12:56,069 --> 00:12:53,360

but

240

00:12:59,030 --> 00:12:56,079

i know who i am and how i've changed and

241

00:13:00,949 --> 00:12:59,040

and wow the opportunity to do just that

242

00:13:01,910 --> 00:13:00,959

to be forced to setting down my cell

243

00:13:04,310 --> 00:13:01,920

phone

244

00:13:06,550 --> 00:13:04,320

and having a real

245

00:13:09,590 --> 00:13:06,560

conversation

246

00:13:12,470 --> 00:13:09,600

for three hours four nights a week

247

00:13:14,629 --> 00:13:12,480

and could i push that on and no nobody

248

00:13:15,750 --> 00:13:14,639

would accept that not not not in today's

249

00:13:18,949 --> 00:13:15,760

world

250

00:13:21,910 --> 00:13:18,959

and is that part of our problem yes it

251  
00:13:24,069 --> 00:13:21,920  
is it certainly is

252  
00:13:26,470 --> 00:13:24,079  
and now

253  
00:13:28,230 --> 00:13:26,480  
i was forced

254  
00:13:29,910 --> 00:13:28,240  
into doing it well i volunteered for

255  
00:13:31,670 --> 00:13:29,920  
this job but i'm saying that the job

256  
00:13:34,310 --> 00:13:31,680  
requires

257  
00:13:37,269 --> 00:13:34,320  
no cell phone conversation

258  
00:13:39,189 --> 00:13:37,279  
four nights a week three hours

259  
00:13:41,750 --> 00:13:39,199  
all right now just imagine if that was

260  
00:13:43,350 --> 00:13:41,760  
like legislation

261  
00:13:45,430 --> 00:13:43,360  
think about that

262  
00:13:47,269 --> 00:13:45,440  
and that's what jordan and i talked

263  
00:13:50,389 --> 00:13:47,279

about last night standing under the

264

00:13:52,150 --> 00:13:50,399

stars where we are today

265

00:13:53,910 --> 00:13:52,160

you know and you think about it he's 30

266

00:13:56,389 --> 00:13:53,920

years old and what

267

00:13:58,310 --> 00:13:56,399

you know his generation has grown up

268

00:14:01,509 --> 00:13:58,320

with and endured

269

00:14:03,350 --> 00:14:01,519

and and things and how they look at at

270

00:14:04,949 --> 00:14:03,360

things just differently than we do and

271

00:14:07,269 --> 00:14:04,959

they have to

272

00:14:08,470 --> 00:14:07,279

and when i say we you know anybody that

273

00:14:13,750 --> 00:14:08,480

was born

274

00:14:16,470 --> 00:14:13,760

you know before 1980 1970 me 1963

275

00:14:19,829 --> 00:14:16,480

you know and and and what we were used

276

00:14:21,670 --> 00:14:19,839

to and how we grew up

277

00:14:27,110 --> 00:14:21,680

versus today

278

00:14:31,110 --> 00:14:29,350

and most of you

279

00:14:31,990 --> 00:14:31,120

can actually say

280

00:14:34,150 --> 00:14:32,000

well

281

00:14:35,590 --> 00:14:34,160

yeah but

282

00:14:37,350 --> 00:14:35,600

we don't really

283

00:14:39,110 --> 00:14:37,360

we're here with you for three hours a

284

00:14:42,629 --> 00:14:39,120

night church we're doing that we're

285

00:14:43,509 --> 00:14:42,639

engaging in the conversation yeah yeah

286

00:14:47,350 --> 00:14:43,519

yeah

287

00:14:49,350 --> 00:14:47,360

okay do an additional three hours

288

00:14:50,710 --> 00:14:49,360

actually put down yourself

289

00:14:53,269 --> 00:14:50,720

and have

290

00:14:56,790 --> 00:14:53,279

a conversation

291

00:14:58,949 --> 00:14:56,800

with somebody a real conversation

292

00:15:00,949 --> 00:14:58,959

because that's the way we used to do it

293

00:15:02,389 --> 00:15:00,959

we actually used to talk

294

00:15:06,230 --> 00:15:02,399

um uh

295

00:15:08,550 --> 00:15:06,240

before i move on uh with the show

296

00:15:10,870 --> 00:15:08,560

i can't believe

297

00:15:14,389 --> 00:15:10,880

that i have to tell i don't want to

298

00:15:17,829 --> 00:15:14,399

sound like an old man but i am

299

00:15:21,990 --> 00:15:17,839

tell kids including my own right

300

00:15:25,750 --> 00:15:22,000

that there was a time

301  
00:15:28,949 --> 00:15:25,760  
when you had to pick up your phone

302  
00:15:32,870 --> 00:15:28,959  
and he didn't know who was calling

303  
00:15:37,030 --> 00:15:34,949  
you had to pick up the phone no matter

304  
00:15:38,949 --> 00:15:37,040  
who was calling on the other end the

305  
00:15:41,990 --> 00:15:38,959  
phone's ringing

306  
00:15:42,949 --> 00:15:42,000  
and it's bound by an umbilical cord to

307  
00:15:44,790 --> 00:15:42,959  
the wall

308  
00:15:46,069 --> 00:15:44,800  
you can't walk away from it and you have

309  
00:15:48,870 --> 00:15:46,079  
to go over and you have to pick it up

310  
00:15:50,389 --> 00:15:48,880  
and you have to say hello and you it's a

311  
00:15:53,829 --> 00:15:50,399  
random shot

312  
00:15:55,189 --> 00:15:53,839  
you have no idea it's a total random

313  
00:15:56,870 --> 00:15:55,199

pickup

314

00:15:58,550 --> 00:15:56,880

today

315

00:16:03,829 --> 00:15:58,560

we do the opposite

316

00:16:08,150 --> 00:16:05,590

think about it all right let's get this

317

00:16:13,110 --> 00:16:08,160

show cracking happy birthday to today

318

00:16:18,069 --> 00:16:16,310

ron howard op taylor 68 years old man

319

00:16:20,230 --> 00:16:18,079

just done nothing but great things

320

00:16:22,710 --> 00:16:20,240

javier bardem

321

00:16:25,509 --> 00:16:22,720

today is 53.

322

00:16:27,990 --> 00:16:25,519

my introduction to javier and i i know

323

00:16:31,110 --> 00:16:28,000

that you know he's done other things but

324

00:16:33,110 --> 00:16:31,120

uh no country for old men and he scared

325

00:16:35,590 --> 00:16:33,120

the crap out of me and then right after

326

00:16:37,189 --> 00:16:35,600

that he was in skyfall scared the crap

327

00:16:40,069 --> 00:16:37,199

out of me again

328

00:16:43,030 --> 00:16:40,079

and then of course start in dune

329

00:16:45,030 --> 00:16:43,040

reggae original gangsta

330

00:16:48,389 --> 00:16:45,040

burning spear

331

00:16:50,389 --> 00:16:48,399

today is 77 and if you think you're

332

00:16:54,790 --> 00:16:50,399

you're you're you're into reggae because

333

00:16:58,150 --> 00:16:55,749

no

334

00:17:00,150 --> 00:16:58,160

go get yourself some burning spear

335

00:17:02,470 --> 00:17:00,160

and listen to that

336

00:17:06,470 --> 00:17:02,480

and then uh then you could advance to

337

00:17:10,150 --> 00:17:06,480

the level of being a raga fan skid row

338

00:17:12,870 --> 00:17:10,160

drummer rob aflufo today is 59

339

00:17:16,630 --> 00:17:12,880

in the legend the legendary

340

00:17:19,510 --> 00:17:16,640

the who's roger daltrey today

341

00:17:21,590 --> 00:17:19,520

is 78 years old our dead guy's birthday

342

00:17:24,870 --> 00:17:21,600

today is

343

00:17:29,909 --> 00:17:28,230

almond thick 1947 to 2016 died at the

344

00:17:31,990 --> 00:17:29,919

age of 69 right here in burbank

345

00:17:34,950 --> 00:17:32,000

california allen

346

00:17:37,750 --> 00:17:34,960

was a canadian actor a songwriter a game

347

00:17:39,590 --> 00:17:37,760

and talk show host and uh somebody that

348

00:17:40,710 --> 00:17:39,600

jason quit has got an autographed eight

349

00:17:42,310 --> 00:17:40,720

by ten

350

00:17:44,230 --> 00:17:42,320

glossy there in the studio and i'm

351  
00:17:45,990 --> 00:17:44,240  
looking at it there the pride of canada

352  
00:17:46,870 --> 00:17:46,000  
no doubt about that he is also the

353  
00:17:48,549 --> 00:17:46,880  
father

354  
00:17:51,350 --> 00:17:48,559  
of robin thicke

355  
00:17:52,950 --> 00:17:51,360  
in 2013 he was inducted into canada's

356  
00:17:56,070 --> 00:17:52,960  
walk of fame

357  
00:18:00,950 --> 00:17:56,080  
allen also played dr jason siever on the

358  
00:18:02,789 --> 00:18:00,960  
1980s humongously big huge hit tv show

359  
00:18:04,990 --> 00:18:02,799  
growing pains

360  
00:18:07,590 --> 00:18:05,000  
on december 13

361  
00:18:09,110 --> 00:18:07,600  
2016 he collapsed while playing ice

362  
00:18:12,070 --> 00:18:09,120  
hockey with his son

363  
00:18:14,789 --> 00:18:12,080

at carter uh his son carter at pickwick

364

00:18:17,590 --> 00:18:14,799

gardens right here in burbank california

365

00:18:20,789 --> 00:18:17,600

allen died later that day of a type a

366

00:18:25,350 --> 00:18:20,799

aortic dissection at st joseph medical

367

00:18:28,909 --> 00:18:25,360

center here in burbank at the age of 69.

368

00:18:30,549 --> 00:18:28,919

on this day in history otd

369

00:18:32,190 --> 00:18:30,559

1692

370

00:18:33,990 --> 00:18:32,200

on this day

371

00:18:35,830 --> 00:18:34,000

1692

372

00:18:37,750 --> 00:18:35,840

sarah goode

373

00:18:40,830 --> 00:18:37,760

sarah osborne

374

00:18:44,150 --> 00:18:40,840

and to buddha a slave from

375

00:18:45,590 --> 00:18:44,160

barbados all three are charged with

376

00:18:48,710 --> 00:18:45,600

witchcraft

377

00:18:52,549 --> 00:18:48,720

and the salem witch hunt begins

378

00:18:57,590 --> 00:18:52,559

on this day in 1692 fader fact

379

00:19:03,990 --> 00:19:01,430

was paid only 800 rubles for

380

00:19:06,710 --> 00:19:04,000

swan lake

381

00:19:08,310 --> 00:19:06,720

or about 460 dollars

382

00:19:11,350 --> 00:19:08,320

back then

383

00:19:15,350 --> 00:19:11,360

in today's money that would be about

384

00:19:17,590 --> 00:19:15,360

seven dollars and 78 cents

385

00:19:19,430 --> 00:19:17,600

and that

386

00:19:21,669 --> 00:19:19,440

is your fader fact tomorrow it's gonna

387

00:19:23,750 --> 00:19:21,679

be about three bucks

388

00:19:26,710 --> 00:19:23,760

tonight we welcome very special guest

389

00:19:27,669 --> 00:19:26,720

jason quit is back for conspiracy number

390

00:19:29,430 --> 00:19:27,679

nine

391

00:19:31,830 --> 00:19:29,440

tomorrow night tony and cherie rathman

392

00:19:33,270 --> 00:19:31,840

join us for a night of ghost hunting and

393

00:19:35,430 --> 00:19:33,280

thursday is another fader night with

394

00:19:38,390 --> 00:19:35,440

open lines all night long and

395

00:19:40,310 --> 00:19:38,400

another part of uh conspiracy

396

00:19:41,669 --> 00:19:40,320

uh tonight and you might have noticed

397

00:19:45,510 --> 00:19:41,679

this last night

398

00:19:47,350 --> 00:19:45,520

is yes i i am uh sporting another

399

00:19:49,430 --> 00:19:47,360

microphone this is uh

400

00:19:52,950 --> 00:19:49,440

my third or fourth microphone

401  
00:19:55,909 --> 00:19:52,960  
uh this week going into last week

402  
00:19:58,230 --> 00:19:55,919  
and uh i'm testing microphones

403  
00:20:00,630 --> 00:19:58,240  
and and i've got a bunch

404  
00:20:01,750 --> 00:20:00,640  
and so i thought i would rotate these

405  
00:20:04,870 --> 00:20:01,760  
through

406  
00:20:06,710 --> 00:20:04,880  
and and just see

407  
00:20:08,310 --> 00:20:06,720  
which one i like which one i like the

408  
00:20:10,230 --> 00:20:08,320  
best maybe in the end i'll i'll do a

409  
00:20:12,230 --> 00:20:10,240  
video and i'll do a shootout

410  
00:20:13,830 --> 00:20:12,240  
uh with with all the mics they're all

411  
00:20:14,710 --> 00:20:13,840  
great they're just all a little bit

412  
00:20:16,549 --> 00:20:14,720  
different

413  
00:20:17,590 --> 00:20:16,559

and uh tonight

414

00:20:21,310 --> 00:20:17,600

i'm uh

415

00:20:23,510 --> 00:20:21,320

uh using uh the new shure

416

00:20:25,190 --> 00:20:23,520

mv7 this is the one without the

417

00:20:27,190 --> 00:20:25,200

electronics

418

00:20:29,830 --> 00:20:27,200

this is just the straight one

419

00:20:31,590 --> 00:20:29,840

okay anyway so another another

420

00:20:34,390 --> 00:20:31,600

conspiracy jimmy's using a new

421

00:20:36,230 --> 00:20:34,400

microphone

422

00:20:37,270 --> 00:20:36,240

yeah there'll be a different one up here

423

00:20:39,270 --> 00:20:37,280

tomorrow

424

00:20:40,710 --> 00:20:39,280

okay um

425

00:20:42,870 --> 00:20:40,720

oh river moon coffee

426

00:20:45,190 --> 00:20:42,880

rivermoonwellness.com

427

00:20:48,470 --> 00:20:45,200

best coffee in the world

428

00:20:51,830 --> 00:20:48,480

fade to black blend

429

00:20:53,909 --> 00:20:51,840

ah ken priest there's another conspiracy

430

00:20:55,669 --> 00:20:53,919

ken priest

431

00:20:57,909 --> 00:20:55,679

allegedly

432

00:21:01,110 --> 00:20:57,919

is building

433

00:21:02,470 --> 00:21:01,120

a a biscuits restaurant called rise it's

434

00:21:05,190 --> 00:21:02,480

called rise

435

00:21:07,190 --> 00:21:05,200

and on paper it looks good

436

00:21:09,510 --> 00:21:07,200

you know biscuits homemade biscuits and

437

00:21:10,390 --> 00:21:09,520

and everything that goes along with that

438

00:21:12,789 --> 00:21:10,400

right

439

00:21:14,830 --> 00:21:12,799

building one here in southern california

440

00:21:19,029 --> 00:21:14,840

he's been building this

441

00:21:20,549 --> 00:21:19,039

restaurant for three years okay so uh

442

00:21:22,070 --> 00:21:20,559

we'll see jimmy man i'm gonna be out

443

00:21:24,070 --> 00:21:22,080

there man let's hang out

444

00:21:26,149 --> 00:21:24,080

you know opening up my new restaurant

445

00:21:28,230 --> 00:21:26,159

you know and uh we we gotta hang out

446

00:21:29,270 --> 00:21:28,240

absolutely ken and it's three years

447

00:21:31,110 --> 00:21:29,280

later

448

00:21:35,830 --> 00:21:31,120

teasing me

449

00:21:38,390 --> 00:21:35,840

where am i at ah everybody likes a good

450

00:21:40,789 --> 00:21:38,400

old conspiracy

451  
00:21:42,950 --> 00:21:40,799  
we all love it seriously

452  
00:21:44,549 --> 00:21:42,960  
it's uh the foundation of this show

453  
00:21:47,909 --> 00:21:44,559  
actually

454  
00:21:49,830 --> 00:21:47,919  
and tonight jason quit is is back for

455  
00:21:52,950 --> 00:21:49,840  
another conspiracy

456  
00:21:54,230 --> 00:21:52,960  
and just his presence suggests another

457  
00:21:56,630 --> 00:21:54,240  
conspiracy

458  
00:21:59,110 --> 00:21:56,640  
because uh

459  
00:22:00,549 --> 00:21:59,120  
some say it's nine

460  
00:22:02,789 --> 00:22:00,559  
not eight

461  
00:22:04,630 --> 00:22:02,799  
i'll let that swirl for a moment

462  
00:22:06,390 --> 00:22:04,640  
what's the intention there that's called

463  
00:22:10,070 --> 00:22:06,400

creating a conspiracy

464

00:22:12,549 --> 00:22:10,080

right and it's done all day long

465

00:22:14,390 --> 00:22:12,559

creating a conspiracy because everything

466

00:22:15,750 --> 00:22:14,400

is a conspiracy today

467

00:22:18,870 --> 00:22:15,760

but

468

00:22:22,390 --> 00:22:18,880

if we look at our world right now

469

00:22:23,909 --> 00:22:22,400

well it seems that we actually

470

00:22:24,830 --> 00:22:23,919

live

471

00:22:31,990 --> 00:22:24,840

in a

472

00:22:33,510 --> 00:22:32,000

you hear me speak these words not one

473

00:22:35,669 --> 00:22:33,520

but multiple

474

00:22:38,149 --> 00:22:35,679

in real time

475

00:22:39,270 --> 00:22:38,159

conspiracies

476  
00:22:41,750 --> 00:22:39,280  
so

477  
00:22:43,110 --> 00:22:41,760  
as we do the show tonight i need you to

478  
00:22:45,270 --> 00:22:43,120  
put a couple of things in the back of

479  
00:22:48,310 --> 00:22:45,280  
your head and one of them

480  
00:22:49,750 --> 00:22:48,320  
is this what is a conspiracy

481  
00:22:52,630 --> 00:22:49,760  
well

482  
00:22:55,350 --> 00:22:52,640  
it's kind of simple at first so let's

483  
00:22:57,110 --> 00:22:55,360  
look at the definition as it is stated

484  
00:23:01,190 --> 00:22:57,120  
right now

485  
00:23:02,470 --> 00:23:01,200  
in the merriam-webster dictionary one

486  
00:23:06,710 --> 00:23:02,480  
the act

487  
00:23:08,789 --> 00:23:06,720  
of conspiring together

488  
00:23:11,190 --> 00:23:08,799

like you know they were accused of

489

00:23:12,470 --> 00:23:11,200

conspiracy to commit

490

00:23:15,029 --> 00:23:12,480

murder

491

00:23:16,789 --> 00:23:15,039

right a crime

492

00:23:19,510 --> 00:23:16,799

or two a

493

00:23:21,350 --> 00:23:19,520

an agreement among conspirators

494

00:23:22,710 --> 00:23:21,360

uncovered a conspiracy against the

495

00:23:23,909 --> 00:23:22,720

government

496

00:23:26,789 --> 00:23:23,919

right

497

00:23:29,909 --> 00:23:26,799

or b

498

00:23:32,630 --> 00:23:29,919

a group of conspirators a conspiracy

499

00:23:35,029 --> 00:23:32,640

made up the disgruntled

500

00:23:37,270 --> 00:23:35,039

aristocrats

501  
00:23:40,630 --> 00:23:37,280  
in the justice system

502  
00:23:43,830 --> 00:23:40,640  
conspiracy is two or more individuals

503  
00:23:46,789 --> 00:23:43,840  
committing a crime together

504  
00:23:48,870 --> 00:23:46,799  
they were charged with conspiracy to

505  
00:23:51,909 --> 00:23:48,880  
commit murder they were charged with

506  
00:23:54,070 --> 00:23:51,919  
conspiracy to distribute drugs they were

507  
00:23:56,230 --> 00:23:54,080  
charged with a conspiracy right okay you

508  
00:23:57,430 --> 00:23:56,240  
get you get the idea

509  
00:23:59,430 --> 00:23:57,440  
today

510  
00:24:02,470 --> 00:23:59,440  
conspiracy has evolved into something

511  
00:24:04,870 --> 00:24:02,480  
else altogether conspiracy theory

512  
00:24:07,269 --> 00:24:04,880  
comes into play

513  
00:24:10,870 --> 00:24:07,279

which is the state of matter

514

00:24:12,870 --> 00:24:10,880

before it becomes an actual conspiracy

515

00:24:16,470 --> 00:24:12,880

right because you have conspiracy then

516

00:24:18,950 --> 00:24:16,480

you have conspiracy theory

517

00:24:20,630 --> 00:24:18,960

conspiracy and conspiracy theory today

518

00:24:23,110 --> 00:24:20,640

in popular culture

519

00:24:25,350 --> 00:24:23,120

is just about

520

00:24:28,149 --> 00:24:25,360

any subject

521

00:24:30,549 --> 00:24:28,159

or idea

522

00:24:33,430 --> 00:24:30,559

you just label it a conspiracy

523

00:24:35,750 --> 00:24:33,440

or or conspiracy light which is you know

524

00:24:37,590 --> 00:24:35,760

a conspiracy theory

525

00:24:39,190 --> 00:24:37,600

and you know like what is a classic

526

00:24:41,350 --> 00:24:39,200

example we're going to be talking about

527

00:24:44,710 --> 00:24:41,360

this tonight um

528

00:24:47,830 --> 00:24:44,720

ufos let's take the obvious ufos

529

00:24:51,510 --> 00:24:47,840

ufos or uaps are not in themselves a

530

00:24:53,830 --> 00:24:51,520

conspiracy or even a conspiracy theory

531

00:24:55,909 --> 00:24:53,840

or are they

532

00:24:57,990 --> 00:24:55,919

if two or more of them are getting

533

00:25:01,350 --> 00:24:58,000

together and plotting crimes against the

534

00:25:03,269 --> 00:25:01,360

people of earth well that's a conspiracy

535

00:25:06,549 --> 00:25:03,279

for sure

536

00:25:09,269 --> 00:25:06,559

it's hiding the truth about ufos by a

537

00:25:13,269 --> 00:25:09,279

government an agency or corporation

538

00:25:16,870 --> 00:25:13,279

that is a crime and in turn a conspiracy

539

00:25:18,430 --> 00:25:16,880

the ideas supporting this

540

00:25:19,990 --> 00:25:18,440

would fall under

541

00:25:21,590 --> 00:25:20,000

conspiracy

542

00:25:23,830 --> 00:25:21,600

theory

543

00:25:25,750 --> 00:25:23,840

but today everything is a conspiracy

544

00:25:28,390 --> 00:25:25,760

anything that is said no matter what

545

00:25:30,630 --> 00:25:28,400

it's about or how it's presented the

546

00:25:32,789 --> 00:25:30,640

listener will respond right

547

00:25:35,110 --> 00:25:32,799

dude that's a conspiracy

548

00:25:36,549 --> 00:25:35,120

you know in fact you know if you follow

549

00:25:38,470 --> 00:25:36,559

the news

550

00:25:40,630 --> 00:25:38,480

if you follow social media or just

551  
00:25:43,590 --> 00:25:40,640  
general conversations at a coffee shop

552  
00:25:47,350 --> 00:25:43,600  
everything is now a conspiracy

553  
00:25:48,710 --> 00:25:47,360  
so you know say whatever you want like

554  
00:25:50,950 --> 00:25:48,720  
man

555  
00:25:52,149 --> 00:25:50,960  
i sure do love pure cane sugar in my

556  
00:25:53,830 --> 00:25:52,159  
coffee

557  
00:25:59,110 --> 00:25:53,840  
no cream

558  
00:26:03,269 --> 00:26:01,110  
what's the response

559  
00:26:03,990 --> 00:26:03,279  
the response is

560  
00:26:07,590 --> 00:26:04,000  
see

561  
00:26:10,149 --> 00:26:07,600  
what i'm talking about right there

562  
00:26:12,710 --> 00:26:10,159  
that's another example of the man trying

563  
00:26:15,110 --> 00:26:12,720

to bring down the milk industry and it's

564

00:26:16,390 --> 00:26:15,120

supported by bill gates

565

00:26:18,149 --> 00:26:16,400

it's just like

566

00:26:19,830 --> 00:26:18,159

wait

567

00:26:21,029 --> 00:26:19,840

slow down a minute

568

00:26:24,470 --> 00:26:21,039

right

569

00:26:25,990 --> 00:26:24,480

but you get the idea

570

00:26:28,470 --> 00:26:26,000

you do

571

00:26:31,190 --> 00:26:28,480

and i love it tonight is quit spirity

572

00:26:34,070 --> 00:26:31,200

number nine with jason quit

573

00:26:35,750 --> 00:26:34,080

and uh jason is uh

574

00:26:37,590 --> 00:26:35,760

getting a little tired of leaning

575

00:26:38,710 --> 00:26:37,600

against the wall and putting the

576  
00:26:40,070 --> 00:26:38,720  
pressure on me so i'm going to go ahead

577  
00:26:41,909 --> 00:26:40,080  
and take a commercial break right here

578  
00:26:43,750 --> 00:26:41,919  
and come back with jason quit i want to

579  
00:26:46,470 --> 00:26:43,760  
remind everybody tomorrow night tony and

580  
00:26:48,230 --> 00:26:46,480  
sheree rathman join us it's a full night

581  
00:26:49,669 --> 00:26:48,240  
of ghost hunting tomorrow and then

582  
00:26:52,070 --> 00:26:49,679  
thursday

583  
00:26:53,510 --> 00:26:52,080  
is another fader night with open lines

584  
00:26:55,909 --> 00:26:53,520  
all night long i'm your host jimmy

585  
00:26:58,390 --> 00:26:55,919  
church on the game changer and on x

586  
00:26:59,350 --> 00:26:58,400  
networks race hobbs there's a conspiracy

587  
00:27:02,549 --> 00:26:59,360  
right there

588  
00:27:05,750 --> 00:27:02,559

race hobbs no matter what i say in a

589

00:27:08,230 --> 00:27:05,760

conversation race i'm outside feeding my

590

00:27:10,230 --> 00:27:08,240

hummingbirds see right there jimmy right

591

00:27:12,630 --> 00:27:10,240

there that's an example of the man

592

00:27:15,029 --> 00:27:12,640

bringing us down i'm like race

593

00:27:22,660 --> 00:27:15,039

i'm talking about hummingbirds

594

00:27:33,510 --> 00:27:31,350

[Music]

595

00:27:35,750 --> 00:27:33,520

this is nicole church daughter of you

596

00:27:37,830 --> 00:27:35,760

know who and you're listening to fade to

597

00:27:41,269 --> 00:27:37,840

black on jimmychurchradio.com

598

00:27:44,950 --> 00:27:43,350

you're listening to jimmy church and

599

00:27:51,350 --> 00:27:44,960

fade to black

600

00:27:57,830 --> 00:27:53,669

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

601  
00:28:01,080 --> 00:27:59,990  
fate to black will now pause for alien

602  
00:28:05,350 --> 00:28:01,090  
identification

603  
00:28:09,510 --> 00:28:07,590  
introducing the game changer blend from

604  
00:28:11,990 --> 00:28:09,520  
river moon coffee that delivers a

605  
00:28:15,029 --> 00:28:12,000  
customized blend made specifically for

606  
00:28:16,549 --> 00:28:15,039  
the fader knots if the game is rigged

607  
00:28:19,510 --> 00:28:16,559  
change the game

608  
00:28:21,430 --> 00:28:19,520  
it's a boulder cup with some bite game

609  
00:28:23,750 --> 00:28:21,440  
changer is the coffee of choice for

610  
00:28:26,789 --> 00:28:23,760  
those that prefer an organic dark roast

611  
00:28:29,510 --> 00:28:26,799  
that is slightly lighter and milder but

612  
00:28:31,830 --> 00:28:29,520  
it's still dark with wild notes of

613  
00:28:34,389 --> 00:28:31,840

pecans and chocolate with a rich

614

00:28:36,470 --> 00:28:34,399

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

615

00:28:39,510 --> 00:28:36,480

to perfection for a great coffee to

616

00:28:42,630 --> 00:28:39,520

start your day as an after dinner coffee

617

00:28:45,029 --> 00:28:42,640

or anywhere in between artisan small

618

00:28:47,590 --> 00:28:45,039

batch roasted to perfection usda

619

00:28:49,990 --> 00:28:47,600

certified organic all river moon coffee

620

00:28:52,870 --> 00:28:50,000

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

621

00:28:54,950 --> 00:28:52,880

usa just go to [rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com) or

622

00:28:58,870 --> 00:28:54,960

click on the banners over on our site

623

00:29:00,950 --> 00:28:58,880

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

624

00:29:04,149 --> 00:29:00,960

off of your order today

625

00:29:09,590 --> 00:29:06,789

this is the only way forward

626

00:29:10,830 --> 00:29:09,600

this is made to black

627

00:29:13,350 --> 00:29:10,840

make

628

00:29:15,669 --> 00:29:13,360

contact this is jimmy church of fade to

629

00:29:18,389 --> 00:29:15,679

black and you can get our podcast for

630

00:29:20,789 --> 00:29:18,399

just two dollars per month all you have

631

00:29:23,990 --> 00:29:20,799

to do is click on the podcast banner

632

00:29:26,630 --> 00:29:24,000

over at jimmychurchradio.com

633

00:29:29,350 --> 00:29:26,640

hi folks it's trembling times and fear

634

00:29:31,110 --> 00:29:29,360

is pushing emotions which in turn pushes

635

00:29:33,190 --> 00:29:31,120

health the wrong direction do you ever

636

00:29:35,590 --> 00:29:33,200

get an ache because life is uneasy try

637

00:29:37,510 --> 00:29:35,600

life change tea get the tea.com life

638

00:29:39,590 --> 00:29:37,520

change tea works on your digestive tract

639

00:29:42,149 --> 00:29:39,600

helping to move food through quicker and

640

00:29:43,990 --> 00:29:42,159

comfortably so your health is spot on

641

00:29:45,990 --> 00:29:44,000

life change tea may not help with world

642

00:29:48,549 --> 00:29:46,000

issues but it will help with your

643

00:29:51,110 --> 00:29:48,559

digestive issues a glass a day helps

644

00:29:53,389 --> 00:29:51,120

keep the intruders away so

645

00:29:56,710 --> 00:29:53,399

change your life today log on to

646

00:29:59,110 --> 00:29:56,720

getthet.com that's get the tea dot com

647

00:30:02,149 --> 00:29:59,120

if your health game is off get on by

648

00:30:03,990 --> 00:30:02,159

ordering life change tea get the tea.com

649

00:30:06,549 --> 00:30:04,000

and while you're on our site look around

650

00:30:08,470 --> 00:30:06,559

at the great non-gmo organic supplements

651  
00:30:11,190 --> 00:30:08,480  
and if you're a sales shopper go to our

652  
00:30:12,950 --> 00:30:11,200  
specials page and see what's for you

653  
00:30:14,470 --> 00:30:12,960  
i've been drinking the tea for 12 years

654  
00:30:17,669 --> 00:30:14,480  
and i'm sure glad for its health

655  
00:30:19,029 --> 00:30:17,679  
benefits again that's get the tea.com

656  
00:30:20,310 --> 00:30:19,039  
get the tea

657  
00:30:22,210 --> 00:30:20,320  
dot com

658  
00:30:23,510 --> 00:30:22,220  
the tea that makes you go

659  
00:30:24,669 --> 00:30:23,520  
[Music]

660  
00:30:28,230 --> 00:30:24,679  
the new

661  
00:30:30,470 --> 00:30:28,240  
k-u-n-x-db the next network bringing you

662  
00:30:33,269 --> 00:30:30,480  
the best in paranormal programming in

663  
00:30:35,990 --> 00:30:33,279

premium high-definition streaming audio

664

00:30:37,590 --> 00:30:36,000

and video log on to the network at

665

00:30:39,669 --> 00:30:37,600

nextnetwork.com

666

00:30:42,310 --> 00:30:39,679

and check out the growing lineup of

667

00:30:45,269 --> 00:30:42,320

programs including jimmy church whitley

668

00:30:47,909 --> 00:30:45,279

strieber micah hanks and many more sign

669

00:30:50,470 --> 00:30:47,919

up for the free onex newsletter follow

670

00:30:53,190 --> 00:30:50,480

the unex blog or pick up the latest

671

00:30:55,029 --> 00:30:53,200

edition of the onix magazine

672

00:30:56,870 --> 00:30:55,039

be sure to follow us on facebook and

673

00:30:58,630 --> 00:30:56,880

twitter so check us out at

674

00:31:01,029 --> 00:30:58,640

unexnetwork.com

675

00:31:03,350 --> 00:31:01,039

tap the show page and the calendar so

676  
00:31:06,630 --> 00:31:03,360  
you never miss your favorite live shows

677  
00:31:10,070 --> 00:31:06,640  
and podcasts we are your portal for all

678  
00:31:13,110 --> 00:31:10,080  
things paranormal the x explaining the

679  
00:31:13,120 --> 00:31:18,230  
nine out of ten geneticists agree

680  
00:31:21,990 --> 00:31:20,630  
fade to black

681  
00:31:24,630 --> 00:31:22,000  
is not

682  
00:31:28,789 --> 00:31:24,640  
your father's radio show

683  
00:31:30,789 --> 00:31:28,799  
on the game changer radio network

684  
00:31:32,149 --> 00:31:30,799  
hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

685  
00:31:35,350 --> 00:31:32,159  
you're listening to jimmy

686  
00:31:41,580 --> 00:31:37,950  
what's up i'm chris what up this is kyle

687  
00:32:00,630 --> 00:31:41,590  
matthews radio

688  
00:32:04,549 --> 00:32:02,310

welcome back fade to black i'm here

689

00:32:07,269 --> 00:32:04,559

jimmy church all right

690

00:32:09,909 --> 00:32:07,279

how you doing tonight jason quit is back

691

00:32:11,909 --> 00:32:09,919

conspiracy number nine

692

00:32:13,750 --> 00:32:11,919

tomorrow night tony and sheree rathman

693

00:32:15,269 --> 00:32:13,760

are here it's ghost hunting looking

694

00:32:16,470 --> 00:32:15,279

forward to that they are the absolute

695

00:32:18,070 --> 00:32:16,480

very best

696

00:32:21,350 --> 00:32:18,080

thursday nights another fader night with

697

00:32:25,350 --> 00:32:23,029

tonight

698

00:32:26,870 --> 00:32:25,360

jason quit back for con conspiracy

699

00:32:28,549 --> 00:32:26,880

number nine

700

00:32:31,350 --> 00:32:28,559

he's a graduate of the institute of

701

00:32:34,389 --> 00:32:31,360

energy wellness and a student of al

702

00:32:35,990 --> 00:32:34,399

algonquin shamanism

703

00:32:37,350 --> 00:32:36,000

say that five times really fast and it's

704

00:32:39,110 --> 00:32:37,360

been training and working with many

705

00:32:41,190 --> 00:32:39,120

teachers and shamans and traditional

706

00:32:42,870 --> 00:32:41,200

healers all around the world

707

00:32:45,029 --> 00:32:42,880

he is also the author of forbidden

708

00:32:47,350 --> 00:32:45,039

knowledge revelations of

709

00:32:49,909 --> 00:32:47,360

a multi-dimensional time traveler and i

710

00:32:51,430 --> 00:32:49,919

will never stop saying that the egyptian

711

00:32:53,830 --> 00:32:51,440

postures of power

712

00:32:55,350 --> 00:32:53,840

which is out now in a new edition we're

713

00:32:58,870 --> 00:32:55,360

going to talk about that tonight the

714

00:33:00,950 --> 00:32:58,880

yusuf codes sacred geometry mandela's

715

00:33:02,350 --> 00:33:00,960

all that stuff can be found right over

716

00:33:05,029 --> 00:33:02,360

at the crystal

717

00:33:06,630 --> 00:33:05,039

sun.com and the websites are up in

718

00:33:08,389 --> 00:33:06,640

social media and of course over at our

719

00:33:09,909 --> 00:33:08,399

website and i would like to welcome back

720

00:33:12,470 --> 00:33:09,919

to fade to black although he's been here

721

00:33:14,389 --> 00:33:12,480

all night how you doing jason

722

00:33:16,389 --> 00:33:14,399

i am doing great

723

00:33:18,630 --> 00:33:16,399

um

724

00:33:20,950 --> 00:33:18,640

well that now you're not in this reality

725

00:33:23,029 --> 00:33:20,960

you see now wait wait wait you've been

726

00:33:24,470 --> 00:33:23,039

ready to go all night and that's the

727

00:33:26,710 --> 00:33:24,480

best you've got

728

00:33:28,710 --> 00:33:26,720

say hello to the fade or not i just

729

00:33:30,230 --> 00:33:28,720

realized i was live now it kind of hits

730

00:33:31,430 --> 00:33:30,240

you when you're not on the radio for so

731

00:33:33,269 --> 00:33:31,440

long but

732

00:33:35,750 --> 00:33:33,279

hello fader knots thank you for having

733

00:33:37,909 --> 00:33:35,760

me back and i can't believe that we're

734

00:33:40,070 --> 00:33:37,919

doing another conspiracy i thought that

735

00:33:42,230 --> 00:33:40,080

we we put an end to it we covered all

736

00:33:43,190 --> 00:33:42,240

the conspiracies there were

737

00:33:45,029 --> 00:33:43,200

and

738

00:33:45,830 --> 00:33:45,039

then

739

00:33:48,950 --> 00:33:45,840

coronavirus

740

00:33:52,149 --> 00:33:48,960

[Laughter]

741

00:33:54,230 --> 00:33:52,159

and what happened i was out of a job

742

00:33:57,990 --> 00:33:54,240

yeah because

743

00:34:01,269 --> 00:33:58,000

every conspiracy came true

744

00:34:03,669 --> 00:34:01,279

and i had this fear it's the fear of god

745

00:34:06,310 --> 00:34:03,679

that any conspiracy that i would say out

746

00:34:08,710 --> 00:34:06,320

loud on your show right would somehow

747

00:34:10,869 --> 00:34:08,720

manage to come true within the week yeah

748

00:34:12,710 --> 00:34:10,879

manifesting it yeah

749

00:34:14,869 --> 00:34:12,720

yeah exactly

750

00:34:16,710 --> 00:34:14,879

yeah be careful what you comment be you

751  
00:34:19,669 --> 00:34:16,720  
know forget about be careful what you

752  
00:34:22,790 --> 00:34:19,679  
wish for right be careful about what you

753  
00:34:24,710 --> 00:34:22,800  
talk about and uh i'll tell you we can

754  
00:34:26,710 --> 00:34:24,720  
start off here actually

755  
00:34:29,349 --> 00:34:26,720  
you and i

756  
00:34:31,190 --> 00:34:29,359  
um and i and i talk about this i used to

757  
00:34:33,030 --> 00:34:31,200  
talk about it a lot because i was

758  
00:34:35,990 --> 00:34:33,040  
shocked when it happened

759  
00:34:38,310 --> 00:34:36,000  
but after um jason and i went through

760  
00:34:39,909 --> 00:34:38,320  
this crazy conspiracy together

761  
00:34:40,790 --> 00:34:39,919  
and uh

762  
00:34:42,629 --> 00:34:40,800  
and

763  
00:34:45,109 --> 00:34:42,639

i don't know if i told everybody on the

764

00:34:47,510 --> 00:34:45,119

show who i was talking about

765

00:34:50,310 --> 00:34:47,520

when i mentioned this conspiracy but i

766

00:34:51,669 --> 00:34:50,320

will now reveal tonight it was jason

767

00:34:55,750 --> 00:34:51,679

and

768

00:34:58,790 --> 00:34:55,760

happened to me

769

00:35:00,950 --> 00:34:58,800

again this week twice

770

00:35:04,069 --> 00:35:00,960

um about other stuff but this is this is

771

00:35:06,870 --> 00:35:04,079

what happened so jason and i

772

00:35:09,270 --> 00:35:06,880

like five years ago four years ago

773

00:35:10,310 --> 00:35:09,280

um were talking on the phone

774

00:35:11,990 --> 00:35:10,320

about

775

00:35:14,630 --> 00:35:12,000

camera lenses

776

00:35:16,790 --> 00:35:14,640

okay and he probably doesn't even

777

00:35:19,190 --> 00:35:16,800

remember the conversation but uh and we

778

00:35:20,470 --> 00:35:19,200

did this for a couple of days in a row

779

00:35:21,910 --> 00:35:20,480

and uh

780

00:35:22,950 --> 00:35:21,920

and i was

781

00:35:26,230 --> 00:35:22,960

uh

782

00:35:27,510 --> 00:35:26,240

purchasing cameras and looking at lenses

783

00:35:32,069 --> 00:35:27,520

um

784

00:35:35,670 --> 00:35:32,079

uh

785

00:35:36,950 --> 00:35:35,680

it was a consideration for the future

786

00:35:41,910 --> 00:35:36,960

at that time

787

00:35:43,510 --> 00:35:41,920

but it was a conversation

788

00:35:46,470 --> 00:35:43,520

about gear

789

00:35:49,829 --> 00:35:46,480

and jason and i were talking about uh

790

00:35:52,310 --> 00:35:49,839

the studio stuff and and how to record

791

00:35:54,310 --> 00:35:52,320

and also video came into this and he was

792

00:35:56,950 --> 00:35:54,320

shooting a documentary and he got a new

793

00:35:58,790 --> 00:35:56,960

camera and and then he's like jimmy man

794

00:36:01,190 --> 00:35:58,800

i got this new lens and i was like oh

795

00:36:02,150 --> 00:36:01,200

really yeah and i'll show it to you this

796

00:36:04,390 --> 00:36:02,160

weekend

797

00:36:05,750 --> 00:36:04,400

i said okay all right and and so we have

798

00:36:07,510 --> 00:36:05,760

this and then

799

00:36:09,910 --> 00:36:07,520

but it was just a conversation over the

800

00:36:11,270 --> 00:36:09,920

phone that's all it was it was just a

801  
00:36:13,670 --> 00:36:11,280  
conversation

802  
00:36:15,109 --> 00:36:13,680  
and it was the next

803  
00:36:18,390 --> 00:36:15,119  
day

804  
00:36:21,750 --> 00:36:18,400  
i'm getting in my facebook feed

805  
00:36:23,349 --> 00:36:21,760  
ads for these crazy

806  
00:36:25,670 --> 00:36:23,359  
camera lenses

807  
00:36:29,270 --> 00:36:25,680  
right vlog talent for this laughter

808  
00:36:31,190 --> 00:36:29,280  
newest this this i'm like wait a minute

809  
00:36:34,390 --> 00:36:31,200  
i've never

810  
00:36:38,950 --> 00:36:34,400  
ever in my life

811  
00:36:41,750 --> 00:36:38,960  
did a web search for a camera

812  
00:36:44,710 --> 00:36:41,760  
it's lens that would be the last thing

813  
00:36:47,030 --> 00:36:44,720

that i would do a a search for

814

00:36:48,870 --> 00:36:47,040

and meanwhile

815

00:36:50,790 --> 00:36:48,880

at this time

816

00:36:53,910 --> 00:36:50,800

going on at the same time

817

00:36:55,109 --> 00:36:53,920

is uh you know zuckerberg doing his

818

00:36:58,790 --> 00:36:55,119

hearings

819

00:36:59,910 --> 00:36:58,800

uh with congress and capitol hill and i

820

00:37:02,390 --> 00:36:59,920

heard

821

00:37:04,230 --> 00:37:02,400

one of the representatives go you know

822

00:37:05,349 --> 00:37:04,240

just today one of my one of my

823

00:37:07,510 --> 00:37:05,359

assistants

824

00:37:09,349 --> 00:37:07,520

said you know this conversation we were

825

00:37:11,430 --> 00:37:09,359

having it popped up in my facebook feed

826  
00:37:13,109 --> 00:37:11,440  
and i know i've never searched and and

827  
00:37:15,109 --> 00:37:13,119  
they're listening to us and they said

828  
00:37:17,030 --> 00:37:15,119  
mark zuckerberg are you listening to

829  
00:37:19,109 --> 00:37:17,040  
people stuff so you can

830  
00:37:23,109 --> 00:37:19,119  
have you know run advertising into their

831  
00:37:26,150 --> 00:37:23,119  
no we don't do that and you know what bs

832  
00:37:28,470 --> 00:37:26,160  
jason do you remember that conversation

833  
00:37:30,710 --> 00:37:28,480  
you and i had about lenses

834  
00:37:34,069 --> 00:37:30,720  
yes of course i do and

835  
00:37:36,710 --> 00:37:34,079  
i remember uh what happened afterwards

836  
00:37:38,150 --> 00:37:36,720  
uh just as you described it and i

837  
00:37:40,950 --> 00:37:38,160  
completely believe that they first of

838  
00:37:43,910 --> 00:37:40,960

all they are listening yes

839

00:37:46,310 --> 00:37:43,920

and uh they also um see what you're

840

00:37:49,109 --> 00:37:46,320

typing and what you're searching as well

841

00:37:50,790 --> 00:37:49,119

so you know it's collecting this data

842

00:37:53,109 --> 00:37:50,800

and i remember

843

00:37:55,190 --> 00:37:53,119

uh it was on your show and i

844

00:37:57,190 --> 00:37:55,200

it made me laugh so hard that i had to

845

00:38:01,430 --> 00:37:57,200

post it on twitter that

846

00:38:03,190 --> 00:38:01,440

um i told the the mr peanut story

847

00:38:06,310 --> 00:38:03,200

which is um

848

00:38:08,230 --> 00:38:06,320

the siding yes yeah the mr peanut site

849

00:38:09,589 --> 00:38:08,240

right which is like uh my friend was

850

00:38:11,109 --> 00:38:09,599

jogging

851  
00:38:13,750 --> 00:38:11,119  
he doesn't believe in ufos at all and he

852  
00:38:15,349 --> 00:38:13,760  
saw this balloon that was a mr peanut

853  
00:38:17,030 --> 00:38:15,359  
balloon but he didn't know it was a mr

854  
00:38:19,270 --> 00:38:17,040  
peanut butter

855  
00:38:21,349 --> 00:38:19,280  
anyways mufon got involved and it was

856  
00:38:23,510 --> 00:38:21,359  
this whole thing that took weeks of

857  
00:38:25,430 --> 00:38:23,520  
investigation

858  
00:38:26,550 --> 00:38:25,440  
and it turned out to be a mr peanut

859  
00:38:28,870 --> 00:38:26,560  
balloon

860  
00:38:30,870 --> 00:38:28,880  
anyways i told that story on your show

861  
00:38:33,510 --> 00:38:30,880  
and the next day i go into twitter and

862  
00:38:35,200 --> 00:38:33,520  
it's like all my ads for twitter is like

863  
00:38:36,870 --> 00:38:35,210

mr peanut

864

00:38:38,630 --> 00:38:36,880

[Laughter]

865

00:38:40,310 --> 00:38:38,640

but they're not listening they're not

866

00:38:41,670 --> 00:38:40,320

listening yeah they're not listening

867

00:38:44,069 --> 00:38:41,680

they're not listening

868

00:38:46,950 --> 00:38:44,079

and and i had it uh

869

00:38:49,430 --> 00:38:46,960

happen this week where um immediately

870

00:38:50,870 --> 00:38:49,440

after i had a a couple of phone

871

00:38:52,950 --> 00:38:50,880

conversations

872

00:38:54,390 --> 00:38:52,960

about

873

00:38:55,990 --> 00:38:54,400

products

874

00:38:59,670 --> 00:38:56,000

and

875

00:39:01,510 --> 00:38:59,680

if i go into it okay all right

876  
00:39:03,190 --> 00:39:01,520  
one was

877  
00:39:05,990 --> 00:39:03,200  
salsa

878  
00:39:08,150 --> 00:39:06,000  
the kind you eat not the music right

879  
00:39:09,990 --> 00:39:08,160  
and and i'm just it's just a

880  
00:39:12,790 --> 00:39:10,000  
conversation i'm on my i got to get some

881  
00:39:15,510 --> 00:39:12,800  
salsa and and and and some other stuff

882  
00:39:17,270 --> 00:39:15,520  
and um you know blah blah blah i've got

883  
00:39:19,589 --> 00:39:17,280  
salsa ads

884  
00:39:21,910 --> 00:39:19,599  
in my news feed that afternoon

885  
00:39:22,950 --> 00:39:21,920  
salsa ads

886  
00:39:23,750 --> 00:39:22,960  
it's like

887  
00:39:24,790 --> 00:39:23,760  
no

888  
00:39:26,230 --> 00:39:24,800

i

889

00:39:30,150 --> 00:39:26,240

you know and

890

00:39:32,790 --> 00:39:30,160

and uh now i just i just kind of laugh

891

00:39:34,470 --> 00:39:32,800

because it's become such a normal thing

892

00:39:37,750 --> 00:39:34,480

to go through right i don't think

893

00:39:41,270 --> 00:39:37,760

anybody's surprised anymore jason or

894

00:39:43,030 --> 00:39:41,280

and and i don't think people mind

895

00:39:44,710 --> 00:39:43,040

but you know

896

00:39:46,310 --> 00:39:44,720

now when i see friends and let's say

897

00:39:48,470 --> 00:39:46,320

they leave their cell phone in the room

898

00:39:50,150 --> 00:39:48,480

and you know they go to the washroom i

899

00:39:52,310 --> 00:39:50,160

take their cell phone

900

00:39:54,950 --> 00:39:52,320

and i just say

901  
00:39:56,710 --> 00:39:54,960  
really ridiculous products yeah into the

902  
00:39:59,589 --> 00:39:56,720  
phone yeah

903  
00:40:01,510 --> 00:39:59,599  
when they go into their phone they will

904  
00:40:03,349 --> 00:40:01,520  
see some great things no what you do is

905  
00:40:05,720 --> 00:40:03,359  
you pick up the phone and you go

906  
00:40:08,829 --> 00:40:05,730  
how do you make a molotov cocktail

907  
00:40:11,990 --> 00:40:08,839  
[Laughter]

908  
00:40:14,630 --> 00:40:12,000  
god yeah that's what you do

909  
00:40:15,130 --> 00:40:14,640  
how do you rob a bank how do you hide a

910  
00:40:18,230 --> 00:40:15,140  
body

911  
00:40:19,670 --> 00:40:18,240  
[Laughter]

912  
00:40:21,990 --> 00:40:19,680  
you know

913  
00:40:23,430 --> 00:40:22,000

it's not even a joke anymore it's not

914

00:40:27,030 --> 00:40:23,440

because it's not what are they what are

915

00:40:28,069 --> 00:40:27,040

they passing in canada bill c-10 which

916

00:40:30,870 --> 00:40:28,079

is

917

00:40:32,870 --> 00:40:30,880

um you can get charged for a

918

00:40:34,470 --> 00:40:32,880

crime on the internet

919

00:40:36,790 --> 00:40:34,480

by just

920

00:40:39,349 --> 00:40:36,800

thinking about doing something or

921

00:40:41,270 --> 00:40:39,359

posting something you're not supposed to

922

00:40:43,109 --> 00:40:41,280

you know we have this like it's crazy

923

00:40:45,829 --> 00:40:43,119

like they're really talking about these

924

00:40:49,589 --> 00:40:45,839

things like minority report right where

925

00:40:51,990 --> 00:40:49,599

it's like they can come and seize things

926  
00:40:54,550 --> 00:40:52,000  
or arrest you or put you under suspicion

927  
00:40:56,470 --> 00:40:54,560  
if they think that you're you're able or

928  
00:40:59,589 --> 00:40:56,480  
capable of thinking of that stuff did

929  
00:41:03,030 --> 00:40:59,599  
you see the movie don't look up

930  
00:41:05,829 --> 00:41:03,040  
that movie was amazing amazing amazing

931  
00:41:09,109 --> 00:41:05,839  
and so it's it's the dude right the

932  
00:41:11,990 --> 00:41:09,119  
billionaire i forget i forget his name

933  
00:41:15,670 --> 00:41:12,000  
um brilliantly played too by the way but

934  
00:41:19,270 --> 00:41:15,680  
he when he says he says a line

935  
00:41:20,390 --> 00:41:19,280  
yeah in there um that was just so

936  
00:41:23,030 --> 00:41:20,400  
brilliant

937  
00:41:25,030 --> 00:41:23,040  
but he goes i'm paraphrasing here if

938  
00:41:26,790 --> 00:41:25,040

i've got the numbers wrong but he's like

939

00:41:31,030 --> 00:41:26,800

we've got 10

940

00:41:32,069 --> 00:41:31,040

18 billion data points on you

941

00:41:35,030 --> 00:41:32,079

right

942

00:41:38,069 --> 00:41:35,040

and more are being added every day

943

00:41:41,109 --> 00:41:38,079

i know more about your future than you

944

00:41:43,510 --> 00:41:41,119

do in fact i know how you're going to

945

00:41:45,750 --> 00:41:43,520

die right

946

00:41:47,510 --> 00:41:45,760

and it was like you know you know and

947

00:41:49,670 --> 00:41:47,520

it's one of those throwaway lines that

948

00:41:51,190 --> 00:41:49,680

you just kind of laugh about you know at

949

00:41:54,069 --> 00:41:51,200

that moment

950

00:41:56,950 --> 00:41:54,079

but it's so true

951  
00:41:59,670 --> 00:41:56,960  
it is i mean it's so true

952  
00:42:02,069 --> 00:41:59,680  
18 billion data points

953  
00:42:03,990 --> 00:42:02,079  
i you know i always tell people like

954  
00:42:06,309 --> 00:42:04,000  
people are always trying to figure out

955  
00:42:08,630 --> 00:42:06,319  
you know what i'm thinking and i keep

956  
00:42:11,349 --> 00:42:08,640  
telling them i'm like listen

957  
00:42:13,589 --> 00:42:11,359  
only google analytics knows what i'm

958  
00:42:16,470 --> 00:42:13,599  
thinking you have no idea

959  
00:42:17,430 --> 00:42:16,480  
that's a you know what honestly

960  
00:42:18,230 --> 00:42:17,440  
um

961  
00:42:20,710 --> 00:42:18,240  
uh

962  
00:42:24,630 --> 00:42:20,720  
if we think about

963  
00:42:27,109 --> 00:42:24,640

how google analytics and their ability

964

00:42:29,030 --> 00:42:27,119

to monitor

965

00:42:31,990 --> 00:42:29,040

what day of the month

966

00:42:33,910 --> 00:42:32,000

in on average over the year that you get

967

00:42:36,470 --> 00:42:33,920

in your car and you drive to the store

968

00:42:38,630 --> 00:42:36,480

they know where you are they know what

969

00:42:40,870 --> 00:42:38,640

store you're going into

970

00:42:42,309 --> 00:42:40,880

now

971

00:42:43,670 --> 00:42:42,319

you're swiping a credit card you're

972

00:42:46,390 --> 00:42:43,680

doing a purchase

973

00:42:48,870 --> 00:42:46,400

right so now that they uh i'm saying

974

00:42:50,950 --> 00:42:48,880

allegedly right

975

00:42:53,430 --> 00:42:50,960

you would assume

976  
00:42:55,750 --> 00:42:53,440  
they know how often you buy eggs milk

977  
00:42:56,550 --> 00:42:55,760  
deodorant and underwear

978  
00:42:59,109 --> 00:42:56,560  
right

979  
00:43:01,589 --> 00:42:59,119  
and and collectively this is this is

980  
00:43:03,270 --> 00:43:01,599  
averaged out over time and so

981  
00:43:05,270 --> 00:43:03,280  
it's that certain day of the month and

982  
00:43:07,270 --> 00:43:05,280  
you're in your car they know where you

983  
00:43:09,829 --> 00:43:07,280  
are going and what you are going to buy

984  
00:43:12,550 --> 00:43:09,839  
before you buy it

985  
00:43:14,150 --> 00:43:12,560  
and that's a fact that's a fact have you

986  
00:43:16,790 --> 00:43:14,160  
seen the video

987  
00:43:18,790 --> 00:43:16,800  
of the uh shopping and walmart in the

988  
00:43:19,829 --> 00:43:18,800

metaverse yes

989

00:43:21,589 --> 00:43:19,839

okay

990

00:43:25,589 --> 00:43:21,599

that thing

991

00:43:27,430 --> 00:43:25,599

just freaked me out but it's real though

992

00:43:29,510 --> 00:43:27,440

it's real

993

00:43:32,069 --> 00:43:29,520

you know here here's the freaky thing

994

00:43:35,349 --> 00:43:32,079

most people never caught this right is

995

00:43:36,390 --> 00:43:35,359

they were in the walmart okay in the

996

00:43:39,190 --> 00:43:36,400

meta

997

00:43:40,550 --> 00:43:39,200

and they go to let's say grab some milk

998

00:43:42,630 --> 00:43:40,560

off the shelf

999

00:43:43,589 --> 00:43:42,640

and a voice comes up on the screen and

1000

00:43:45,589 --> 00:43:43,599

says

1001  
00:43:47,109 --> 00:43:45,599  
it shows that you already have milk in

1002  
00:43:49,349 --> 00:43:47,119  
the fridge

1003  
00:43:52,870 --> 00:43:49,359  
and they go oh and they put it back yes

1004  
00:43:54,950 --> 00:43:52,880  
that's real have you and what i mean by

1005  
00:43:56,950 --> 00:43:54,960  
that is that's in meta right but let me

1006  
00:44:01,030 --> 00:43:56,960  
tell you how it's real

1007  
00:44:03,030 --> 00:44:01,040  
have you ever been at a supermarket

1008  
00:44:05,349 --> 00:44:03,040  
where they've got uh they're all over

1009  
00:44:06,550 --> 00:44:05,359  
the place those print out coupon

1010  
00:44:09,030 --> 00:44:06,560  
machines

1011  
00:44:11,030 --> 00:44:09,040  
and your butt is walking down the aisle

1012  
00:44:13,430 --> 00:44:11,040  
and that thing goes this is

1013  
00:44:16,309 --> 00:44:13,440

right and prints out a coupon as you

1014

00:44:17,910 --> 00:44:16,319

know for you it's you you're walking by

1015

00:44:21,510 --> 00:44:17,920

it's printing out because you're there

1016

00:44:24,150 --> 00:44:21,520

why because of this and it knows

1017

00:44:27,190 --> 00:44:24,160

the proximity of where you are in that

1018

00:44:28,630 --> 00:44:27,200

island you are approaching that and it

1019

00:44:29,430 --> 00:44:28,640

prints out

1020

00:44:33,030 --> 00:44:29,440

uh

1021

00:44:34,870 --> 00:44:33,040

oh it's a coupon for nutter butters

1022

00:44:35,990 --> 00:44:34,880

now how

1023

00:44:38,150 --> 00:44:36,000

you know whatever it is it's not a

1024

00:44:41,750 --> 00:44:38,160

coupon for for

1025

00:44:44,309 --> 00:44:41,760

feminine napkins right for me

1026  
00:44:46,230 --> 00:44:44,319  
you know it's not a coupon for you know

1027  
00:44:49,030 --> 00:44:46,240  
something that you know uh

1028  
00:44:52,950 --> 00:44:49,040  
for tofu something that i would never

1029  
00:44:54,069 --> 00:44:52,960  
buy but nutter butters

1030  
00:44:56,630 --> 00:44:54,079  
right

1031  
00:44:58,790 --> 00:44:56,640  
it's it's like it's crazy you know how

1032  
00:45:00,710 --> 00:44:58,800  
does it know my favorite cookie

1033  
00:45:03,270 --> 00:45:00,720  
what are the odds of that

1034  
00:45:06,790 --> 00:45:03,280  
but this is where the you know the

1035  
00:45:09,510 --> 00:45:06,800  
conspiracy people like myself obviously

1036  
00:45:10,390 --> 00:45:09,520  
we we immediately go to this

1037  
00:45:14,230 --> 00:45:10,400  
where

1038  
00:45:16,870 --> 00:45:14,240

the money then becomes more of a coupon

1039

00:45:17,750 --> 00:45:16,880

than actual money and what i mean by

1040

00:45:20,630 --> 00:45:17,760

that

1041

00:45:22,390 --> 00:45:20,640

is let's say you jimmy in the future go

1042

00:45:25,030 --> 00:45:22,400

to your butcher shop and you're like i'm

1043

00:45:27,109 --> 00:45:25,040

having people over i'm gonna make my

1044

00:45:30,230 --> 00:45:27,119

famous kebabs right right

1045

00:45:32,470 --> 00:45:30,240

you go and you you go to buy that meat

1046

00:45:34,069 --> 00:45:32,480

and it won't let you check out

1047

00:45:36,069 --> 00:45:34,079

you're like why can't i buy this meat

1048

00:45:38,950 --> 00:45:36,079

and they say well you're over your quota

1049

00:45:39,990 --> 00:45:38,960

you already had a barbecue last week

1050

00:45:42,309 --> 00:45:40,000

you're like yeah but i'm having my

1051  
00:45:44,870 --> 00:45:42,319  
friends over today they're like nope

1052  
00:45:47,270 --> 00:45:44,880  
you can't use your money

1053  
00:45:49,190 --> 00:45:47,280  
to buy this food because

1054  
00:45:51,190 --> 00:45:49,200  
we're going to give you a different

1055  
00:45:53,510 --> 00:45:51,200  
credit score

1056  
00:45:54,470 --> 00:45:53,520  
you know

1057  
00:45:56,870 --> 00:45:54,480  
because

1058  
00:45:58,710 --> 00:45:56,880  
you're wasting too much carbon in the

1059  
00:46:02,150 --> 00:45:58,720  
world and you're going over your limits

1060  
00:46:06,390 --> 00:46:05,030  
you've exceeded your methane limit

1061  
00:46:08,870 --> 00:46:06,400  
yes

1062  
00:46:11,510 --> 00:46:08,880  
you've exceeded your methane and

1063  
00:46:13,829 --> 00:46:11,520

and if mark zuckerberg was in the

1064

00:46:16,390 --> 00:46:13,839

room with us right now he wouldn't be

1065

00:46:18,710 --> 00:46:16,400

able to hide his smile no no no not at

1066

00:46:21,589 --> 00:46:18,720

all not at all you know what i did

1067

00:46:23,990 --> 00:46:21,599

um and there are certain things that are

1068

00:46:27,990 --> 00:46:24,000

weird with uh coincidences

1069

00:46:30,630 --> 00:46:28,000

um and on all that i love may may the

1070

00:46:33,750 --> 00:46:30,640

universe strike me dead with a bolt of

1071

00:46:35,349 --> 00:46:33,760

lightning if i'm lying

1072

00:46:38,550 --> 00:46:35,359

two nights ago

1073

00:46:39,750 --> 00:46:38,560

i watched 1984

1074

00:46:41,270 --> 00:46:39,760

twice

1075

00:46:44,870 --> 00:46:41,280

back to back

1076  
00:46:45,990 --> 00:46:44,880  
right i got to the end and i started it

1077  
00:46:49,670 --> 00:46:46,000  
over

1078  
00:46:52,710 --> 00:46:49,680  
i did four hours of 1984

1079  
00:46:57,190 --> 00:46:52,720  
and what an incredible movie

1080  
00:47:00,950 --> 00:46:57,200  
and it the more that uh i watched it

1081  
00:47:02,550 --> 00:47:00,960  
um and and watch 1984 and don't look up

1082  
00:47:04,150 --> 00:47:02,560  
back to back because actually they're

1083  
00:47:05,589 --> 00:47:04,160  
the same movie if you think about it but

1084  
00:47:07,190 --> 00:47:05,599  
that being said

1085  
00:47:09,270 --> 00:47:07,200  
um

1086  
00:47:12,150 --> 00:47:09,280  
you can't escape

1087  
00:47:15,430 --> 00:47:12,160  
that that book was written

1088  
00:47:18,230 --> 00:47:15,440

in 1938 or whatever you know and aldous

1089

00:47:19,750 --> 00:47:18,240

huxley and george orwell and hanging out

1090

00:47:22,309 --> 00:47:19,760

and teacher and student and everything

1091

00:47:24,950 --> 00:47:22,319

that went down but they had a vision

1092

00:47:26,710 --> 00:47:24,960

uh those two guys of of what the future

1093

00:47:28,150 --> 00:47:26,720

uh probably

1094

00:47:31,670 --> 00:47:28,160

would look like

1095

00:47:32,549 --> 00:47:31,680

but the book is so br brilliantly

1096

00:47:33,990 --> 00:47:32,559

written

1097

00:47:36,069 --> 00:47:34,000

and the movie

1098

00:47:38,390 --> 00:47:36,079

is pretty spot on

1099

00:47:40,630 --> 00:47:38,400

um uh to the book

1100

00:47:42,790 --> 00:47:40,640

it it doesn't stray

1101

00:47:44,390 --> 00:47:42,800

but watch the movie

1102

00:47:46,630 --> 00:47:44,400

watch the movie and i did it the other

1103

00:47:48,630 --> 00:47:46,640

night you know and and thinking about

1104

00:47:51,510 --> 00:47:48,640

where we are today

1105

00:47:54,470 --> 00:47:51,520

that movie will freak you out it's a

1106

00:47:57,190 --> 00:47:54,480

it's it's a really good uh brush up

1107

00:47:59,829 --> 00:47:57,200

on the visionaries that we ignored in

1108

00:48:01,910 --> 00:47:59,839

the past and how we got here today and

1109

00:48:03,190 --> 00:48:01,920

we're living it it's incredible it's an

1110

00:48:07,829 --> 00:48:03,200

incredible movie

1111

00:48:09,910 --> 00:48:07,839

brave new world yes 1984. yep and

1112

00:48:12,069 --> 00:48:09,920

uh they're i wish i would save these

1113

00:48:13,349 --> 00:48:12,079

news articles but i believe it's in

1114

00:48:16,710 --> 00:48:13,359

america

1115

00:48:18,390 --> 00:48:16,720

um they're actually taking 1984 off the

1116

00:48:20,549 --> 00:48:18,400

reading list

1117

00:48:22,549 --> 00:48:20,559

um for high schools

1118

00:48:25,670 --> 00:48:22,559

because they're if they said it could

1119

00:48:27,829 --> 00:48:25,680

cause uh some damage to the person

1120

00:48:29,349 --> 00:48:27,839

that's a conspiracy that you're making

1121

00:48:31,910 --> 00:48:29,359

that up you're just i'm not making that

1122

00:48:34,790 --> 00:48:31,920

up somebody google it and post it on

1123

00:48:36,470 --> 00:48:34,800

twitter i guarantee you i i swear it's

1124

00:48:39,829 --> 00:48:36,480

not a dream

1125

00:48:42,390 --> 00:48:39,839

maybe i have conspiratorial dreams

1126

00:48:44,950 --> 00:48:42,400

but i'm thinking i did read that article

1127

00:48:47,510 --> 00:48:44,960

that they wanted to ban that book or put

1128

00:48:49,910 --> 00:48:47,520

a warning label on it that it could be

1129

00:48:51,190 --> 00:48:49,920

mentally unstable for you because

1130

00:48:52,470 --> 00:48:51,200

reading that

1131

00:48:54,470 --> 00:48:52,480

you're going to see that you're actually

1132

00:48:56,870 --> 00:48:54,480

living in those times

1133

00:49:00,710 --> 00:48:56,880

and don't freak out

1134

00:49:02,549 --> 00:49:00,720

well it was it was removed from kindle

1135

00:49:04,150 --> 00:49:02,559

in 2009

1136

00:49:06,950 --> 00:49:04,160

that's uh

1137

00:49:08,309 --> 00:49:06,960

that's that's pretty bizarre

1138

00:49:11,990 --> 00:49:08,319

uh

1139

00:49:14,390 --> 00:49:12,000  
abandoned library 2017.

1140

00:49:16,870 --> 00:49:14,400  
uh okay some of these articles go back

1141

00:49:20,470 --> 00:49:16,880  
september 30 2020

1142

00:49:22,470 --> 00:49:20,480  
um uh 2018. so

1143

00:49:25,670 --> 00:49:22,480  
yeah this was news to me

1144

00:49:26,950 --> 00:49:25,680  
uh september 27th they're trying to do

1145

00:49:28,150 --> 00:49:26,960  
it okay

1146

00:49:30,470 --> 00:49:28,160  
um

1147

00:49:32,870 --> 00:49:30,480  
texas parents here 50 books texas

1148

00:49:35,109 --> 00:49:32,880  
parents don't want their parents they're

1149

00:49:38,470 --> 00:49:35,119  
just their kids to read

1150

00:49:40,549 --> 00:49:38,480  
um uh i grew up i i

1151

00:49:42,829 --> 00:49:40,559

when i was in high school they said

1152

00:49:45,030 --> 00:49:42,839

jason what books do you want to read for

1153

00:49:46,790 --> 00:49:45,040

your uh you know you have to write your

1154

00:49:48,950 --> 00:49:46,800

essays in english class and you have to

1155

00:49:52,790 --> 00:49:48,960

show the books that you're reading

1156

00:49:55,109 --> 00:49:52,800

uh what did i read i read naked lunch

1157

00:49:59,030 --> 00:49:55,119

yes and uh

1158

00:50:00,790 --> 00:49:59,040

anything hunter thompson yes you know

1159

00:50:03,910 --> 00:50:00,800

and that's what i grew up on is all

1160

00:50:05,349 --> 00:50:03,920

these weird and crazy things

1161

00:50:08,950 --> 00:50:05,359

and obviously you know you got the brave

1162

00:50:09,990 --> 00:50:08,960

new world and you got 1984. but

1163

00:50:12,390 --> 00:50:10,000

it's like

1164

00:50:15,510 --> 00:50:12,400

that's what made me weird

1165

00:50:17,349 --> 00:50:15,520

and kids need to be weird again

1166

00:50:19,030 --> 00:50:17,359

i used to have this i used to have this

1167

00:50:21,190 --> 00:50:19,040

friend in high school i don't know if

1168

00:50:25,430 --> 00:50:21,200

he's still around uh his name was shawn

1169

00:50:27,190 --> 00:50:25,440

matross this is down in panama and sean

1170

00:50:29,270 --> 00:50:27,200

now all of this you know i wanted to be

1171

00:50:32,230 --> 00:50:29,280

a rock star or my other friend wanted to

1172

00:50:34,309 --> 00:50:32,240

do this or do that sean wanted to be

1173

00:50:35,910 --> 00:50:34,319

an archaeologist

1174

00:50:37,349 --> 00:50:35,920

that's that's his thing man he was in

1175

00:50:40,790 --> 00:50:37,359

the bones and

1176

00:50:42,870 --> 00:50:40,800

and in history and and and it's just

1177

00:50:44,790 --> 00:50:42,880

just great that was his thing

1178

00:50:48,230 --> 00:50:44,800

he smoked weed like nobody's business

1179

00:50:49,990 --> 00:50:48,240

and he loved uh rock and roll

1180

00:50:52,309 --> 00:50:50,000

um and i just thought he was the hippest

1181

00:50:54,150 --> 00:50:52,319

dude well anyway i i sneak up to him and

1182

00:50:55,510 --> 00:50:54,160

i see him reading this book for a couple

1183

00:50:56,870 --> 00:50:55,520

of days

1184

00:50:58,790 --> 00:50:56,880

and i come up and i go so what you

1185

00:51:01,030 --> 00:50:58,800

reading man you know i want to be

1186

00:51:03,589 --> 00:51:01,040

intelligent like you sean because i'm

1187

00:51:05,829 --> 00:51:03,599

reading fear and loathing in las vegas

1188

00:51:08,150 --> 00:51:05,839

right by hunter s thompson

1189

00:51:10,549 --> 00:51:08,160

and so he gave me that book after he was

1190

00:51:12,230 --> 00:51:10,559

done with it and then it was after that

1191

00:51:13,430 --> 00:51:12,240

i was like so what are you reading man

1192

00:51:16,390 --> 00:51:13,440

uh

1193

00:51:18,630 --> 00:51:16,400

naked lunch really i'm not making this

1194

00:51:20,950 --> 00:51:18,640

up i still have copies of both books

1195

00:51:23,829 --> 00:51:20,960

right i read naked lunch all the time

1196

00:51:25,670 --> 00:51:23,839

um and then i'm i'm you know it's like a

1197

00:51:27,990 --> 00:51:25,680

week later i've got the stack of books

1198

00:51:30,950 --> 00:51:28,000

you know as he's done said so what are

1199

00:51:32,870 --> 00:51:30,960

you reading now i'm reading animal farm

1200

00:51:34,309 --> 00:51:32,880

really okay

1201  
00:51:36,230 --> 00:51:34,319  
all right what are you reading now i'm

1202  
00:51:37,190 --> 00:51:36,240  
reading 1984.

1203  
00:51:39,510 --> 00:51:37,200  
really

1204  
00:51:42,950 --> 00:51:39,520  
it's sean matrows man if you're out

1205  
00:51:45,589 --> 00:51:42,960  
there brother you know that guy did more

1206  
00:51:48,630 --> 00:51:45,599  
and he was like 15 years old

1207  
00:51:52,069 --> 00:51:48,640  
you know and just absolutely

1208  
00:51:53,030 --> 00:51:52,079  
changed my direction in life

1209  
00:51:55,349 --> 00:51:53,040  
with this

1210  
00:51:57,109 --> 00:51:55,359  
and i don't know somebody was giving him

1211  
00:51:58,790 --> 00:51:57,119  
the books you know that's the other

1212  
00:52:00,470 --> 00:51:58,800  
thing you know where was he getting

1213  
00:52:02,150 --> 00:52:00,480

animal farm

1214

00:52:04,390 --> 00:52:02,160

1984

1215

00:52:05,670 --> 00:52:04,400

yeah i i just pray

1216

00:52:06,950 --> 00:52:05,680

because i don't know what the kids are

1217

00:52:09,109 --> 00:52:06,960

reading these days i hope they're

1218

00:52:10,549 --> 00:52:09,119

reading jason quit that's that's all i

1219

00:52:11,589 --> 00:52:10,559

care about

1220

00:52:14,309 --> 00:52:11,599

but

1221

00:52:15,589 --> 00:52:14,319

when i was growing up it's like those

1222

00:52:17,349 --> 00:52:15,599

are the books

1223

00:52:18,790 --> 00:52:17,359

you know you see movies yeah movies are

1224

00:52:20,950 --> 00:52:18,800

cool people like the matrix and all

1225

00:52:23,349 --> 00:52:20,960

these things but books

1226

00:52:24,870 --> 00:52:23,359

changed you like

1227

00:52:26,950 --> 00:52:24,880

they really made a difference in your

1228

00:52:29,030 --> 00:52:26,960

life and you became part of that kind of

1229

00:52:31,990 --> 00:52:29,040

universe of that book to really

1230

00:52:33,670 --> 00:52:32,000

understand it and reread it

1231

00:52:35,349 --> 00:52:33,680

so i i don't know what the kids are

1232

00:52:37,510 --> 00:52:35,359

doing these days but i really hope

1233

00:52:41,910 --> 00:52:37,520

they're reading cool books like that

1234

00:52:43,030 --> 00:52:41,920

the um uh the the page turning

1235

00:52:47,589 --> 00:52:43,040

there's a

1236

00:52:51,829 --> 00:52:47,599

the

1237

00:52:53,910 --> 00:52:51,839

about that i hope that kids today can go

1238

00:52:55,910 --> 00:52:53,920

back and experience this it's a lot like

1239

00:52:57,589 --> 00:52:55,920

an album you know when you're dropping

1240

00:53:00,309 --> 00:52:57,599

the needle you know you're going through

1241

00:53:03,430 --> 00:53:00,319

the ceremony you're not just pulling up

1242

00:53:05,990 --> 00:53:03,440

an mp3 you know you know on your your

1243

00:53:08,549 --> 00:53:06,000

apple music playlist

1244

00:53:09,750 --> 00:53:08,559

that's not a ceremony there's a ceremony

1245

00:53:12,470 --> 00:53:09,760

of taking

1246

00:53:15,430 --> 00:53:12,480

taking out an album out of its album

1247

00:53:17,270 --> 00:53:15,440

sleeve and placing it down and and

1248

00:53:19,190 --> 00:53:17,280

you know wiping it the dust down and

1249

00:53:21,750 --> 00:53:19,200

putting the needle down and there was

1250

00:53:23,270 --> 00:53:21,760

this ceremony and it's the same thing

1251  
00:53:26,230 --> 00:53:23,280  
with the book

1252  
00:53:29,270 --> 00:53:26,240  
you know your your your book marker the

1253  
00:53:31,910 --> 00:53:29,280  
the art of how you turn a page

1254  
00:53:34,470 --> 00:53:31,920  
and and and how you're absorbing and

1255  
00:53:36,790 --> 00:53:34,480  
remembering what's on the the reverse of

1256  
00:53:37,430 --> 00:53:36,800  
that page and you're continuing the flow

1257  
00:53:42,950 --> 00:53:37,440  
and

1258  
00:53:45,510 --> 00:53:42,960  
a ceremony taking a book off the shelf

1259  
00:53:47,750 --> 00:53:45,520  
the smell you know the smell of a book

1260  
00:53:49,670 --> 00:53:47,760  
when you open it these things are all a

1261  
00:53:51,430 --> 00:53:49,680  
part of the ceremony that are lost in

1262  
00:53:55,190 --> 00:53:51,440  
the digital world it's

1263  
00:53:57,589 --> 00:53:55,200

you know have you ever smelled an album

1264

00:54:00,150 --> 00:53:57,599

right right you know what i'm talking

1265

00:54:01,910 --> 00:54:00,160

about right that vinyl the smell that's

1266

00:54:05,510 --> 00:54:01,920

part of the ceremony you don't get that

1267

00:54:08,710 --> 00:54:05,520

from an mp3 file mp3 file doesn't smell

1268

00:54:13,589 --> 00:54:08,720

kids will never understand owing money

1269

00:54:13,599 --> 00:54:16,470

they don't know that

1270

00:54:21,589 --> 00:54:18,470

three times i did that man and got away

1271

00:54:23,990 --> 00:54:21,599

with it see here's the thing um yeah is

1272

00:54:25,510 --> 00:54:24,000

statute of limitations out on that am i

1273

00:54:27,990 --> 00:54:25,520

okay to

1274

00:54:29,910 --> 00:54:28,000

to uh

1275

00:54:32,710 --> 00:54:29,920

could you imagine getting a letter today

1276

00:54:35,030 --> 00:54:32,720

yeah i know the conspiracy of an entire

1277

00:54:36,870 --> 00:54:35,040

house of roommates okay this week man

1278

00:54:39,349 --> 00:54:36,880

let's all do columbia house at the same

1279

00:54:42,150 --> 00:54:39,359

time and let's make sure that we don't

1280

00:54:44,390 --> 00:54:42,160

get we don't double up let's all get

1281

00:54:46,230 --> 00:54:44,400

right

1282

00:54:47,430 --> 00:54:46,240

make sure nobody orders the same thing

1283

00:54:50,069 --> 00:54:47,440

twice

1284

00:54:51,109 --> 00:54:50,079

but um and that would be a conspiracy

1285

00:54:54,309 --> 00:54:51,119

right there

1286

00:54:55,750 --> 00:54:54,319

um how is it uh as we uh head into the

1287

00:54:57,829 --> 00:54:55,760

break

1288

00:55:00,069 --> 00:54:57,839

how is it that

1289

00:55:04,470 --> 00:55:00,079

um we have

1290

00:55:06,950 --> 00:55:04,480

become a conspiracy world so quickly

1291

00:55:09,829 --> 00:55:06,960

where conspiracies are now

1292

00:55:12,470 --> 00:55:09,839

uh conspiracy is truly the new normal

1293

00:55:14,549 --> 00:55:12,480

and then you'll hear media

1294

00:55:16,309 --> 00:55:14,559

not only talk about these conspiracies

1295

00:55:18,630 --> 00:55:16,319

but then deny that they're even talking

1296

00:55:21,109 --> 00:55:18,640

about the conspiracy right

1297

00:55:22,630 --> 00:55:21,119

it's weird um how did we get here jason

1298

00:55:24,870 --> 00:55:22,640

so quick

1299

00:55:27,309 --> 00:55:24,880

i would say

1300

00:55:29,109 --> 00:55:27,319

over many years of

1301

00:55:30,710 --> 00:55:29,119

demoralization of

1302

00:55:35,990 --> 00:55:30,720

reality

1303

00:55:39,510 --> 00:55:38,150

let's say we watch the news we can see a

1304

00:55:41,430 --> 00:55:39,520

story

1305

00:55:43,109 --> 00:55:41,440

but if we're living in the place where

1306

00:55:44,870 --> 00:55:43,119

that story happened

1307

00:55:46,309 --> 00:55:44,880

and we've seen it and lived it with our

1308

00:55:48,470 --> 00:55:46,319

own eyes

1309

00:55:49,990 --> 00:55:48,480

we watch the news and we're like what

1310

00:55:52,309 --> 00:55:50,000

they're saying

1311

00:55:54,870 --> 00:55:52,319

is completely false

1312

00:55:57,589 --> 00:55:54,880

to our experience here why are they

1313

00:55:59,510 --> 00:55:57,599

framing that news story there in that

1314

00:56:03,190 --> 00:55:59,520

point of view

1315

00:56:05,750 --> 00:56:03,200

and i feel like in this day and age

1316

00:56:07,670 --> 00:56:05,760

people are very upset that they're not

1317

00:56:09,349 --> 00:56:07,680

receiving the truth or they feel like

1318

00:56:12,710 --> 00:56:09,359

they're being lied to

1319

00:56:16,230 --> 00:56:12,720

constantly

1320

00:56:17,589 --> 00:56:16,240

they're being lied to by news stories

1321

00:56:19,910 --> 00:56:17,599

you know most people don't understand

1322

00:56:21,349 --> 00:56:19,920

how media and news works

1323

00:56:23,829 --> 00:56:21,359

it doesn't have to be truthful to be on

1324

00:56:25,109 --> 00:56:23,839

the news and in fact in the us and

1325

00:56:26,630 --> 00:56:25,119

canada

1326  
00:56:27,349 --> 00:56:26,640  
it is legal

1327  
00:56:32,150 --> 00:56:27,359  
to

1328  
00:56:33,349 --> 00:56:32,160  
and in fact in canada we just learned

1329  
00:56:36,309 --> 00:56:33,359  
that

1330  
00:56:38,069 --> 00:56:36,319  
the the military used the media during

1331  
00:56:39,430 --> 00:56:38,079  
coronavirus

1332  
00:56:41,750 --> 00:56:39,440  
to test

1333  
00:56:43,270 --> 00:56:41,760  
disinformation on the public

1334  
00:56:45,109 --> 00:56:43,280  
and that was a news article that came

1335  
00:56:47,430 --> 00:56:45,119  
out saying that they

1336  
00:56:49,670 --> 00:56:47,440  
were doing that actively during the

1337  
00:56:50,470 --> 00:56:49,680  
coronavirus here in canada

1338  
00:56:51,990 --> 00:56:50,480

so

1339

00:56:55,670 --> 00:56:52,000

it comes from this general sense of

1340

00:56:59,349 --> 00:56:55,680

mistrust now how do you okay okay so

1341

00:57:01,910 --> 00:56:59,359

let me stop you right there yes how what

1342

00:57:03,349 --> 00:57:01,920

what side of the news story do you

1343

00:57:05,589 --> 00:57:03,359

believe now

1344

00:57:09,030 --> 00:57:05,599

because if you're not trusting the media

1345

00:57:13,270 --> 00:57:09,040

and then a new story breaks out saying

1346

00:57:14,630 --> 00:57:13,280

this this paradoxical catch-22

1347

00:57:15,990 --> 00:57:14,640

that

1348

00:57:17,990 --> 00:57:16,000

the

1349

00:57:21,589 --> 00:57:18,000

you've also been tested

1350

00:57:24,789 --> 00:57:21,599

uh on on media information

1351

00:57:27,190 --> 00:57:24,799

now that do you believe that too or is

1352

00:57:29,829 --> 00:57:27,200

that in of itself

1353

00:57:31,270 --> 00:57:29,839

disinformation and misinformation right

1354

00:57:32,390 --> 00:57:31,280

how do you pick and choose what to

1355

00:57:35,510 --> 00:57:32,400

believe

1356

00:57:37,750 --> 00:57:35,520

i i think it's very difficult you know

1357

00:57:40,870 --> 00:57:37,760

and uh i used to joke about this with

1358

00:57:43,349 --> 00:57:40,880

friends like 20 years ago where it's

1359

00:57:45,510 --> 00:57:43,359

like one day um

1360

00:57:48,789 --> 00:57:45,520

the newspaper will say

1361

00:57:50,870 --> 00:57:48,799

vitamin c like the new cure right

1362

00:57:53,190 --> 00:57:50,880

and then like a week later the same

1363

00:57:56,150 --> 00:57:53,200

place in the newspaper it says

1364

00:57:58,230 --> 00:57:56,160

vitamin c does nothing yes i know yeah i

1365

00:58:01,990 --> 00:57:58,240

actually remember when that happened

1366

00:58:04,789 --> 00:58:02,000

okay so that actually happened but okay

1367

00:58:08,309 --> 00:58:04,799

so to take this to the next level though

1368

00:58:09,910 --> 00:58:08,319

so the media suddenly chooses right i i

1369

00:58:10,789 --> 00:58:09,920

can't imagine this happening but let's

1370

00:58:13,829 --> 00:58:10,799

say

1371

00:58:16,870 --> 00:58:13,839

cnn msnbc fox you know comes out with

1372

00:58:17,910 --> 00:58:16,880

the lead story the media has been lying

1373

00:58:21,030 --> 00:58:17,920

to you

1374

00:58:24,069 --> 00:58:21,040

we here at fox news have been lying to

1375

00:58:25,190 --> 00:58:24,079

you well

1376

00:58:26,470 --> 00:58:25,200

what do you mean i thought you were

1377

00:58:28,470 --> 00:58:26,480

telling the truth before now you're

1378

00:58:30,789 --> 00:58:28,480

telling the truth now

1379

00:58:33,750 --> 00:58:30,799

which one is the truth or

1380

00:58:34,710 --> 00:58:33,760

by you saying that you were lying is a

1381

00:58:37,510 --> 00:58:34,720

lie

1382

00:58:40,710 --> 00:58:37,520

to get us more twisted up and now we

1383

00:58:43,109 --> 00:58:40,720

don't know what to believe this or that

1384

00:58:45,030 --> 00:58:43,119

and that would be a pretty effective

1385

00:58:47,829 --> 00:58:45,040

thing to do if you think about it even

1386

00:58:50,309 --> 00:58:47,839

if it was the truth

1387

00:58:52,630 --> 00:58:50,319

i would say this um and this is what i

1388

00:58:54,710 --> 00:58:52,640

learned you know being stuck at home for

1389

00:58:55,990 --> 00:58:54,720

the coronavirus is that

1390

00:58:57,589 --> 00:58:56,000

um

1391

00:59:00,309 --> 00:58:57,599

we could be watching the news for

1392

00:59:02,309 --> 00:59:00,319

example um the truck rally which

1393

00:59:05,510 --> 00:59:02,319

happened in my backyard you know i'm in

1394

00:59:08,069 --> 00:59:05,520

ontario here and

1395

00:59:09,750 --> 00:59:08,079

i i know people that have live streams

1396

00:59:12,150 --> 00:59:09,760

from ottawa

1397

00:59:14,069 --> 00:59:12,160

and they literally are walking down the

1398

00:59:15,910 --> 00:59:14,079

street eight hours a day

1399

00:59:17,270 --> 00:59:15,920

live streaming talking to everybody on

1400

00:59:19,829 --> 00:59:17,280

the street

1401  
00:59:21,990 --> 00:59:19,839  
you know so i can sit in my home and i

1402  
00:59:23,990 --> 00:59:22,000  
could literally be right there

1403  
00:59:26,390 --> 00:59:24,000  
with the people and see what's going on

1404  
00:59:28,150 --> 00:59:26,400  
with my own eyes

1405  
00:59:29,829 --> 00:59:28,160  
and then i could turn on the news and

1406  
00:59:31,670 --> 00:59:29,839  
they're like this is happening this is

1407  
00:59:33,750 --> 00:59:31,680  
happening this is happening

1408  
00:59:36,470 --> 00:59:33,760  
and i'm watching reality in front of me

1409  
00:59:39,030 --> 00:59:36,480  
and saying no that's not going on at all

1410  
00:59:41,349 --> 00:59:39,040  
like what are you saying to me right and

1411  
00:59:43,990 --> 00:59:41,359  
and because of that complete split of

1412  
00:59:47,030 --> 00:59:44,000  
reality now they're trying to introduce

1413  
00:59:49,670 --> 00:59:47,040

new laws to basically censor

1414

00:59:53,589 --> 00:59:49,680

anything that's not officially

1415

00:59:55,109 --> 00:59:53,599

promoted by let's say the government or

1416

00:59:57,670 --> 00:59:55,119

you know they could say okay that's

1417

00:59:59,910 --> 00:59:57,680

misinformation when it's the truth and

1418

01:00:02,390 --> 00:59:59,920

they can just block that so you can't

1419

01:00:03,750 --> 01:00:02,400

see it and you just have to look at what

1420

01:00:04,710 --> 01:00:03,760

they're saying to you and i think that

1421

01:00:06,390 --> 01:00:04,720

is

1422

01:00:08,630 --> 01:00:06,400

i think going to be the biggest crime of

1423

01:00:10,390 --> 01:00:08,640

the century is trying to get rid of free

1424

01:00:11,829 --> 01:00:10,400

speech

1425

01:00:14,870 --> 01:00:11,839

freedom of the press

1426

01:00:17,670 --> 01:00:14,880

and just kind of focus us into what we

1427

01:00:19,750 --> 01:00:17,680

need or what they want us to hear yeah

1428

01:00:21,109 --> 01:00:19,760

well i i've got to take a break and

1429

01:00:22,789 --> 01:00:21,119

we're about to blow right through that

1430

01:00:24,390 --> 01:00:22,799

so let's get that in this is fade to

1431

01:00:27,190 --> 01:00:24,400

black i'm going to be sure tonight jason

1432

01:00:29,190 --> 01:00:27,200

quit is with us it is conspiracy number

1433

01:00:30,950 --> 01:00:29,200

nine when we come back we're gonna jump

1434

01:00:32,950 --> 01:00:30,960

straight into it

1435

01:00:34,710 --> 01:00:32,960

all right so that's the warm-up that's

1436

01:00:36,150 --> 01:00:34,720

the slow pitch

1437

01:00:37,349 --> 01:00:36,160

when we come back it's quick spirit

1438

01:00:39,750 --> 01:00:37,359

scene number nine i'm your host jimmy

1439

01:00:40,870 --> 01:00:39,760

church on the nx and game changer

1440

01:00:44,340 --> 01:00:40,880

networks

1441

01:01:03,270 --> 01:00:44,350

this is fade to black stay with us

1442

01:01:08,960 --> 01:01:05,430

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1443

01:01:10,470 --> 01:01:08,970

on the game changer radio network

1444

01:01:12,950 --> 01:01:10,480

[Music]

1445

01:01:16,309 --> 01:01:12,960

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

1446

01:01:19,829 --> 01:01:16,319

powerhouse kumx db

1447

01:01:25,030 --> 01:01:21,750

this is billy carson with forbidden

1448

01:01:26,950 --> 01:01:25,040

knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

1449

01:01:30,150 --> 01:01:26,960

has just reached its one year

1450

01:01:32,390 --> 01:01:30,160

anniversary that's right one year and as

1451

01:01:35,270 --> 01:01:32,400

a show of appreciation we are giving all

1452

01:01:38,309 --> 01:01:35,280

new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

1453

01:01:41,430 --> 01:01:38,319

forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

1454

01:01:43,990 --> 01:01:41,440

days to binge watch thousands of movies

1455

01:01:46,950 --> 01:01:44,000

documentaries conferences workshops

1456

01:01:49,589 --> 01:01:46,960

lectures yoga classes meditation courses

1457

01:01:51,910 --> 01:01:49,599

and so much more so log on to forbidden

1458

01:01:54,069 --> 01:01:51,920

knowledge dot tv from your computer or

1459

01:01:58,710 --> 01:01:54,079

mobile device or get the forbidden

1460

01:02:01,750 --> 01:01:58,720

knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

1461

01:02:05,349 --> 01:02:01,760

itunes or google play today and use

1462

01:02:07,829 --> 01:02:05,359

coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

1463

01:02:12,710 --> 01:02:07,839

code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

1464

01:02:16,950 --> 01:02:14,789

because you never got that pony you

1465

01:02:18,630 --> 01:02:16,960

always wanted

1466

01:02:21,029 --> 01:02:18,640

damn it

1467

01:02:25,589 --> 01:02:21,039

jimmy church and fade to black on the

1468

01:02:31,190 --> 01:02:28,789

listen i know and you know that you've

1469

01:02:33,430 --> 01:02:31,200

always wanted your first crystal skull

1470

01:02:35,589 --> 01:02:33,440

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1471

01:02:37,430 --> 01:02:35,599

but you just don't know where to go to

1472

01:02:40,069 --> 01:02:37,440

find the real thing

1473

01:02:42,069 --> 01:02:40,079

then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

1474

01:02:44,549 --> 01:02:42,079

the crystalskull.com

1475

01:02:46,470 --> 01:02:44,559

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1476

01:02:48,950 --> 01:02:46,480

of the most respected ancient crystal

1477

01:02:50,789 --> 01:02:48,960

skulls in the world all of her unique

1478

01:02:53,190 --> 01:02:50,799

skulls have been imprinted sitting with

1479

01:02:55,109 --> 01:02:53,200

einstein in his sacred lodge and are

1480

01:02:57,829 --> 01:02:55,119

carved from the finest gemstone and

1481

01:02:59,910 --> 01:02:57,839

materials imprinting is the process of

1482

01:03:02,470 --> 01:02:59,920

receiving the ancient wisdom from the

1483

01:03:05,670 --> 01:03:02,480

master skull or master computer

1484

01:03:07,190 --> 01:03:05,680

einstein the ancient crystal skull to

1485

01:03:09,589 --> 01:03:07,200

see carolyn's current collection of

1486

01:03:12,470 --> 01:03:09,599

crystal skulls just visit her store at

1487

01:03:14,789 --> 01:03:12,480

einstein the crystal skull dot com click

1488

01:03:17,190 --> 01:03:14,799

on the banner over on our site don't

1489

01:03:19,990 --> 01:03:17,200

forget to use the promo code jimmy at

1490

01:03:23,349 --> 01:03:20,000

checkout to receive 10 off of your order

1491

01:03:26,150 --> 01:03:23,359

today that's promo code jimmy finding

1492

01:03:31,589 --> 01:03:26,160

your first or next crystal skull is easy

1493

01:03:36,390 --> 01:03:33,750

when you take the beans from central

1494

01:03:38,789 --> 01:03:36,400

america with dashes of indonesian and

1495

01:03:41,990 --> 01:03:38,799

african mixed in and then roasted to the

1496

01:03:44,470 --> 01:03:42,000

dark side of fate to black you create

1497

01:03:47,430 --> 01:03:44,480

the ultimate brew of fringe

1498

01:03:50,710 --> 01:03:47,440

introducing the fade to black blend from

1499

01:03:53,510 --> 01:03:50,720

river moon coffee yes river moon's

1500

01:03:56,309 --> 01:03:53,520

darkest customized roast was created for

1501

01:03:58,950 --> 01:03:56,319

the love of fade to black

1502

01:04:01,510 --> 01:03:58,960

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

1503

01:04:05,109 --> 01:04:01,520

smoking the beans is in every sip of

1504

01:04:08,069 --> 01:04:05,119

this full-bodied dark java i need my

1505

01:04:10,309 --> 01:04:08,079

coffee doc deep with distinct

1506

01:04:13,109 --> 01:04:10,319

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

1507

01:04:15,670 --> 01:04:13,119

like the bunker leaning further into the

1508

01:04:18,789 --> 01:04:15,680

darkness of the roast is fade to black

1509

01:04:20,950 --> 01:04:18,799

blend from river moon coffee just click

1510

01:04:24,630 --> 01:04:20,960

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

1511

01:04:26,350 --> 01:04:24,640

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

1512

01:04:28,470 --> 01:04:26,360

off of your order today

1513

01:04:30,230 --> 01:04:28,480

[Music]

1514

01:04:32,300 --> 01:04:30,240

you're listening to my main man jimmy

1515

01:04:34,230 --> 01:04:32,310

church on jimmychurchradio.com

1516

01:04:36,150 --> 01:04:34,240

[Music]

1517

01:04:37,990 --> 01:04:36,160

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1518

01:04:42,549 --> 01:04:38,000

planet and you're listening to my good

1519

01:04:44,789 --> 01:04:42,559

friend jimmy church fade to black

1520

01:04:46,870 --> 01:04:44,799

this is toby kebble you're listening to

1521

01:04:49,829 --> 01:04:46,880

jimmychurchradio.com

1522

01:04:51,829 --> 01:04:49,839

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1523

01:04:59,750 --> 01:04:51,839

i'm adrienne grenier and this is ari

1524

01:05:03,589 --> 01:05:01,349

we're the honey brothers

1525

01:05:05,190 --> 01:05:03,599

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1526

01:05:06,870 --> 01:05:05,200

revolution

1527

01:05:08,789 --> 01:05:06,880

this is jimmy churchill fade to black

1528

01:05:11,109 --> 01:05:08,799

and you can become an official fate or

1529

01:05:12,069 --> 01:05:11,119

not by just going to our membership

1530

01:05:15,430 --> 01:05:12,079

section

1531

01:05:19,750 --> 01:05:17,430

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1532

01:05:22,150 --> 01:05:19,760

conscious life expo and you're listening

1533

01:05:24,470 --> 01:05:22,160

to fade to black with jimmy church who

1534

01:05:28,069 --> 01:05:24,480

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1535

01:05:29,910 --> 01:05:28,079

astrological chart since 1963. true

1536

01:05:31,670 --> 01:05:29,920

story

1537

01:05:33,270 --> 01:05:31,680

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1538

01:05:35,220 --> 01:05:33,280

report and you're listening to jimmy

1539

01:05:39,190 --> 01:05:35,230

church on fade to black

1540

01:05:39,510 --> 01:05:39,200

[Music]

1541

01:05:56,069 --> 01:05:39,520

[Applause]

1542

01:06:00,549 --> 01:05:57,829

welcome back fade to black i'm real to

1543

01:06:05,670 --> 01:06:02,870

all right tonight conspiracy number nine

1544

01:06:08,470 --> 01:06:05,680

jason quinn is here

1545

01:06:10,630 --> 01:06:08,480

very excited everything today we live in

1546

01:06:11,900 --> 01:06:10,640

a conspiracy

1547

01:06:13,910 --> 01:06:11,910

i mean we're

1548

01:06:15,510 --> 01:06:13,920

[Music]

1549

01:06:17,750 --> 01:06:15,520

we're living in one

1550

01:06:19,190 --> 01:06:17,760

and uh let's kick things off tonight

1551

01:06:20,230 --> 01:06:19,200

jason we um

1552

01:06:25,910 --> 01:06:20,240

uh

1553

01:06:27,670 --> 01:06:25,920

about tonight and and some of the things

1554

01:06:30,150 --> 01:06:27,680

we would like to cover

1555

01:06:31,109 --> 01:06:30,160

and uh i'm going to

1556

01:06:32,870 --> 01:06:31,119

um

1557

01:06:36,069 --> 01:06:32,880

hand things over to you where do you

1558

01:06:40,069 --> 01:06:38,390

it's interesting because

1559

01:06:41,589 --> 01:06:40,079

you know we've been we haven't done this

1560

01:06:43,670 --> 01:06:41,599

show in at least

1561

01:06:45,510 --> 01:06:43,680

it's almost two years right

1562

01:06:47,910 --> 01:06:45,520

and you know i'm really thinking about

1563

01:06:50,789 --> 01:06:47,920

this and we i wanted to get into uh

1564

01:06:53,109 --> 01:06:50,799

conspiracy theories of uh

1565

01:06:55,510 --> 01:06:53,119

you know ufos because that's my bread

1566

01:06:57,430 --> 01:06:55,520

and butter and you know we we love ufo

1567

01:07:01,910 --> 01:06:57,440

conspiracies

1568

01:07:04,870 --> 01:07:01,920

and um i i've been down some crazy

1569

01:07:06,470 --> 01:07:04,880

rabbit holes as people will know

1570

01:07:09,190 --> 01:07:06,480

and some of the rabbit holes we've been

1571

01:07:11,829 --> 01:07:09,200

down uh have to do with you know where

1572

01:07:14,470 --> 01:07:11,839

this information comes from like where

1573

01:07:15,510 --> 01:07:14,480

does the term solar warden come from for

1574

01:07:18,150 --> 01:07:15,520

example

1575

01:07:19,910 --> 01:07:18,160

or the secret space program

1576

01:07:22,309 --> 01:07:19,920

and

1577

01:07:24,309 --> 01:07:22,319

you know i've

1578

01:07:26,230 --> 01:07:24,319

it's very difficult for people to put

1579

01:07:28,470 --> 01:07:26,240

the pieces together because there's so

1580

01:07:30,309 --> 01:07:28,480

many conflicting stories or so many

1581

01:07:33,430 --> 01:07:30,319

characters out there

1582

01:07:35,270 --> 01:07:33,440

and the history is vast and long and

1583

01:07:36,150 --> 01:07:35,280

it's been going on

1584

01:07:38,870 --> 01:07:36,160

for

1585

01:07:39,990 --> 01:07:38,880

i would say over a hundred years

1586

01:07:45,829 --> 01:07:40,000

in

1587

01:07:47,990 --> 01:07:45,839

uh and

1588

01:07:50,870 --> 01:07:48,000

i wanted to explain some newer

1589

01:07:52,549 --> 01:07:50,880

conspiracies but i thought like

1590

01:07:55,029 --> 01:07:52,559

if i just talk about that no one's

1591

01:07:58,069 --> 01:07:55,039

really gonna understand how they came to

1592

01:07:59,349 --> 01:07:58,079

be so i really wanted to give kind of

1593

01:08:00,789 --> 01:07:59,359

like a

1594

01:08:03,589 --> 01:08:00,799

coal notes

1595

01:08:05,190 --> 01:08:03,599

overview because we can probably do a

1596

01:08:08,309 --> 01:08:05,200

a good couple months of back-to-back

1597

01:08:11,349 --> 01:08:08,319

shows of just going through the history

1598

01:08:13,029 --> 01:08:11,359

of the ufo culture

1599

01:08:15,510 --> 01:08:13,039

and

1600

01:08:17,590 --> 01:08:15,520

i just wanted to kind of go

1601  
01:08:20,229 --> 01:08:17,600  
to a point in history and then build off

1602  
01:08:22,870 --> 01:08:20,239  
of that and i really wanted to start

1603  
01:08:24,470 --> 01:08:22,880  
with the invention of the radio

1604  
01:08:27,430 --> 01:08:24,480  
because that's where

1605  
01:08:28,789 --> 01:08:27,440  
a lot of this stuff kicked off and this

1606  
01:08:31,829 --> 01:08:28,799  
takes us back

1607  
01:08:34,709 --> 01:08:31,839  
right to italy in 1896.

1608  
01:08:37,030 --> 01:08:34,719  
so you got uh marconi from italy he

1609  
01:08:39,910 --> 01:08:37,040  
creates the radio wave he sends and

1610  
01:08:41,510 --> 01:08:39,920  
receives the first radio signals right

1611  
01:08:43,749 --> 01:08:41,520  
and then over here

1612  
01:08:44,950 --> 01:08:43,759  
up in hamilton

1613  
01:08:47,349 --> 01:08:44,960

new york

1614

01:08:50,309 --> 01:08:47,359

ontario you know we have niagara falls

1615

01:08:55,030 --> 01:08:50,319

here we have nikola tesla

1616

01:08:56,950 --> 01:08:55,040

and in 1898 at the electrical exhibition

1617

01:08:58,550 --> 01:08:56,960

he unveiled a remote-controlled

1618

01:09:00,309 --> 01:08:58,560

miniature boat

1619

01:09:02,870 --> 01:09:00,319

and he

1620

01:09:04,390 --> 01:09:02,880

uh controlled this through the use of

1621

01:09:08,229 --> 01:09:04,400

radio waves

1622

01:09:10,789 --> 01:09:08,239

and this was huge this was a huge jump

1623

01:09:13,590 --> 01:09:10,799

in technology back then

1624

01:09:15,749 --> 01:09:13,600

and from this

1625

01:09:18,829 --> 01:09:15,759

being remote controlled using radio

1626

01:09:23,269 --> 01:09:18,839

waves or sending a signal using a radio

1627

01:09:26,709 --> 01:09:23,279

wave nikola tesla already back in you

1628

01:09:27,910 --> 01:09:26,719

know 1898 was already talking about how

1629

01:09:30,709 --> 01:09:27,920

the future

1630

01:09:31,510 --> 01:09:30,719

would be controlled wirelessly

1631

01:09:34,470 --> 01:09:31,520

how

1632

01:09:36,309 --> 01:09:34,480

in the future we would have robots who

1633

01:09:37,749 --> 01:09:36,319

would take over control of all our

1634

01:09:40,390 --> 01:09:37,759

labors

1635

01:09:41,110 --> 01:09:40,400

and that they would be automated

1636

01:09:43,590 --> 01:09:41,120

by

1637

01:09:46,390 --> 01:09:43,600

automated remotely using

1638

01:09:48,990 --> 01:09:46,400

frequencies in the air radio waves so he

1639

01:09:54,790 --> 01:09:49,000

was already on this type of thought over

1640

01:09:57,590 --> 01:09:54,800

120 years ago 124 years ago unbelievable

1641

01:09:59,110 --> 01:09:57,600

and then he starts experimenting with

1642

01:10:01,510 --> 01:09:59,120

radio waves

1643

01:10:04,229 --> 01:10:01,520

and he's he makes these radio receivers

1644

01:10:05,990 --> 01:10:04,239

so he can listen to the radio signals

1645

01:10:07,910 --> 01:10:06,000

coming in and he points

1646

01:10:10,310 --> 01:10:07,920

the radio receivers

1647

01:10:11,350 --> 01:10:10,320

to different planets in our solar system

1648

01:10:13,990 --> 01:10:11,360

right

1649

01:10:18,470 --> 01:10:14,000

and in 1901

1650

01:10:19,990 --> 01:10:18,480

nikola tesla makes headline news

1651  
01:10:22,390 --> 01:10:20,000  
he's saying

1652  
01:10:25,030 --> 01:10:22,400  
he heard or he claims

1653  
01:10:28,390 --> 01:10:25,040  
to be listening into

1654  
01:10:30,310 --> 01:10:28,400  
communications of other worldly beings

1655  
01:10:32,310 --> 01:10:30,320  
and he claimed he can listen to them on

1656  
01:10:35,110 --> 01:10:32,320  
the radio and the signals were coming

1657  
01:10:37,669 --> 01:10:35,120  
from the planet mars that's right

1658  
01:10:40,310 --> 01:10:37,679  
so in 1901

1659  
01:10:42,790 --> 01:10:40,320  
he's already making claims and newspaper

1660  
01:10:44,709 --> 01:10:42,800  
articles telling people that he is

1661  
01:10:46,709 --> 01:10:44,719  
receiving messages

1662  
01:10:48,790 --> 01:10:46,719  
from mars

1663  
01:10:52,070 --> 01:10:48,800

19 years later

1664

01:10:53,990 --> 01:10:52,080

marconi the inventor of radio he does

1665

01:10:56,149 --> 01:10:54,000

the same thing he takes his

1666

01:10:57,990 --> 01:10:56,159

his receivers and he points them out

1667

01:11:00,310 --> 01:10:58,000

into the sky is pointing them in

1668

01:11:01,110 --> 01:11:00,320

different directions in the cosmos and

1669

01:11:10,630 --> 01:11:01,120

he

1670

01:11:12,790 --> 01:11:10,640

understand it

1671

01:11:14,310 --> 01:11:12,800

but he's receiving communications from

1672

01:11:17,030 --> 01:11:14,320

other planets

1673

01:11:18,950 --> 01:11:17,040

is specifically mars

1674

01:11:21,669 --> 01:11:18,960

all right

1675

01:11:23,590 --> 01:11:21,679

and this blew the mind of none other

1676

01:11:26,470 --> 01:11:23,600

than thomas edison

1677

01:11:28,310 --> 01:11:26,480

all right and thomas edison he really

1678

01:11:29,510 --> 01:11:28,320

believed this stuff

1679

01:11:32,550 --> 01:11:29,520

and he

1680

01:11:34,070 --> 01:11:32,560

was very public and stated that

1681

01:11:36,390 --> 01:11:34,080

um by

1682

01:11:38,229 --> 01:11:36,400

listening to these radio waves coming in

1683

01:11:41,830 --> 01:11:38,239

from outer space

1684

01:11:44,630 --> 01:11:41,840

that that was the way that other space

1685

01:11:47,270 --> 01:11:44,640

beings aliens from other worlds

1686

01:11:49,669 --> 01:11:47,280

would be able to signal us to tell us

1687

01:11:52,149 --> 01:11:49,679

that they are there in outer space

1688

01:11:54,470 --> 01:11:52,159

at the same time i'm just going to jump

1689

01:11:56,149 --> 01:11:54,480

in and i don't want to uh

1690

01:11:58,390 --> 01:11:56,159

interrupt your flow but at the same time

1691

01:12:01,110 --> 01:11:58,400

you know you had uh amateur radio

1692

01:12:03,910 --> 01:12:01,120

operators now all around the world uh

1693

01:12:06,229 --> 01:12:03,920

jumping in on this and and listening and

1694

01:12:11,189 --> 01:12:06,239

in oslo norway

1695

01:12:11,990 --> 01:12:11,199

um in uh 1933 i believe

1696

01:12:13,910 --> 01:12:12,000

uh

1697

01:12:16,229 --> 01:12:13,920

radio signals were picked up from the

1698

01:12:20,390 --> 01:12:16,239

cosmos and recorded

1699

01:12:22,630 --> 01:12:20,400

and uh this was uh also you know pretty

1700

01:12:26,310 --> 01:12:22,640

big news and

1701

01:12:28,709 --> 01:12:26,320

those recordings uh were decoded

1702

01:12:31,990 --> 01:12:28,719

in 1975

1703

01:12:33,750 --> 01:12:32,000

and and had a message in there um now

1704

01:12:38,149 --> 01:12:33,760

i'm going to go back to

1705

01:12:40,790 --> 01:12:38,159

uh your timeline here but this was big

1706

01:12:44,630 --> 01:12:40,800

news tesla marconi

1707

01:12:47,350 --> 01:12:44,640

edison newspapers the media were all

1708

01:12:49,510 --> 01:12:47,360

talking about signals from space

1709

01:12:50,470 --> 01:12:49,520

predating everything in the modern ufo

1710

01:12:54,550 --> 01:12:50,480

era

1711

01:12:57,270 --> 01:12:54,560

and and also which as this is going down

1712

01:13:00,390 --> 01:12:57,280

um these signals were recorded uh in

1713

01:13:03,030 --> 01:13:00,400

oslo norway okay so please continue

1714

01:13:05,590 --> 01:13:03,040

so what did they do they started to

1715

01:13:07,590 --> 01:13:05,600

build radio telescopes

1716

01:13:09,590 --> 01:13:07,600

all around the world

1717

01:13:13,270 --> 01:13:09,600

and they would point them to the sky to

1718

01:13:15,510 --> 01:13:13,280

listen because they believed contact

1719

01:13:18,950 --> 01:13:15,520

was around the corner because of the

1720

01:13:19,910 --> 01:13:18,960

invention of the radio

1721

01:13:23,189 --> 01:13:19,920

modern

1722

01:13:23,910 --> 01:13:23,199

ufologists don't talk about this

1723

01:13:26,070 --> 01:13:23,920

but

1724

01:13:27,430 --> 01:13:26,080

this is what was going on over a hundred

1725

01:13:29,270 --> 01:13:27,440

years ago

1726

01:13:30,830 --> 01:13:29,280

that they were they

1727

01:13:33,669 --> 01:13:30,840

they were so

1728

01:13:35,669 --> 01:13:33,679

excited to be able to reach the stars

1729

01:13:39,030 --> 01:13:35,679

using radio waves

1730

01:13:42,229 --> 01:13:39,040

and another interesting fact

1731

01:13:43,350 --> 01:13:42,239

which it really does blow my mind

1732

01:13:48,709 --> 01:13:43,360

was

1733

01:13:55,110 --> 01:13:48,719

invented back in uh

1734

01:14:03,270 --> 01:13:59,750

h.g wells remember that name i do

1735

01:14:05,350 --> 01:14:03,280

wells writes a very famous book called

1736

01:14:10,229 --> 01:14:05,360

war of the worlds

1737

01:14:12,310 --> 01:14:10,239

between 19 between 1895 and 1897.

1738

01:14:14,550 --> 01:14:12,320

so he writes a book

1739

01:14:16,870 --> 01:14:14,560

a science fiction book at that exact

1740

01:14:19,669 --> 01:14:16,880

time they invent radio waves about the

1741

01:14:21,669 --> 01:14:19,679

earth being invaded by extraterrestrial

1742

01:14:23,270 --> 01:14:21,679

martians

1743

01:14:24,550 --> 01:14:23,280

okay

1744

01:14:26,830 --> 01:14:24,560

and you know

1745

01:14:29,669 --> 01:14:26,840

the book was like underground

1746

01:14:31,910 --> 01:14:29,679

obviously until

1747

01:14:34,390 --> 01:14:31,920

october 30th

1748

01:14:37,510 --> 01:14:34,400

1938

1749

01:14:40,870 --> 01:14:37,520

which is a very famous

1750

01:14:42,550 --> 01:14:40,880

radio show so using the radio as a means

1751  
01:14:44,950 --> 01:14:42,560  
of communication so we're all we're just

1752  
01:14:47,910 --> 01:14:44,960  
talking radio here right

1753  
01:14:51,350 --> 01:14:47,920  
orson welles airs the famous war of the

1754  
01:14:53,110 --> 01:14:51,360  
worlds over the radio

1755  
01:14:56,070 --> 01:14:53,120  
and he

1756  
01:14:58,870 --> 01:14:56,080  
causes such a panic

1757  
01:15:00,709 --> 01:14:58,880  
that people are you know

1758  
01:15:03,350 --> 01:15:00,719  
locking their doors grabbing their

1759  
01:15:05,510 --> 01:15:03,360  
rifles hiding their families running

1760  
01:15:08,229 --> 01:15:05,520  
outside to fight

1761  
01:15:09,189 --> 01:15:08,239  
these invading martians

1762  
01:15:11,270 --> 01:15:09,199  
you know

1763  
01:15:13,669 --> 01:15:11,280

it was so real

1764

01:15:16,630 --> 01:15:13,679

and it really got me to think because

1765

01:15:17,350 --> 01:15:16,640

you know this is a hundred years ago

1766

01:15:20,149 --> 01:15:17,360

and

1767

01:15:21,830 --> 01:15:20,159

even back then there existed

1768

01:15:24,950 --> 01:15:21,840

in our collective

1769

01:15:26,870 --> 01:15:24,960

humanity collective consciousness

1770

01:15:29,350 --> 01:15:26,880

this intense fear

1771

01:15:30,950 --> 01:15:29,360

of what we would term as the existential

1772

01:15:36,790 --> 01:15:30,960

threat

1773

01:15:37,669 --> 01:15:36,800

terrifying to humans

1774

01:15:40,390 --> 01:15:37,679

was

1775

01:15:43,590 --> 01:15:40,400

something coming from outer space

1776

01:15:45,830 --> 01:15:43,600

to destroy our way of life

1777

01:15:48,790 --> 01:15:45,840

and it was so

1778

01:15:51,110 --> 01:15:48,800

deeply ingrained in human consciousness

1779

01:15:54,229 --> 01:15:51,120

that this thing would happen

1780

01:15:56,470 --> 01:15:54,239

and it has happened

1781

01:15:58,709 --> 01:15:56,480

okay so in our past

1782

01:16:00,149 --> 01:15:58,719

our planet has been hit by celestial

1783

01:16:02,390 --> 01:16:00,159

objects

1784

01:16:03,990 --> 01:16:02,400

like an asteroid there's there's plenty

1785

01:16:07,510 --> 01:16:04,000

of evidence to show

1786

01:16:09,910 --> 01:16:07,520

that the human race has been through

1787

01:16:11,110 --> 01:16:09,920

cataclysms on earth and have lived to

1788

01:16:14,149 --> 01:16:11,120

tell about it

1789

01:16:17,510 --> 01:16:14,159

and they carry that trauma so deep

1790

01:16:20,310 --> 01:16:17,520

in their dna in their ancestral memories

1791

01:16:23,350 --> 01:16:20,320

that they always have this great fear

1792

01:16:25,910 --> 01:16:23,360

for this existential threat from space

1793

01:16:28,790 --> 01:16:25,920

okay and this is what

1794

01:16:29,669 --> 01:16:28,800

is really feeding into this frenzy

1795

01:16:32,630 --> 01:16:29,679

of

1796

01:16:35,030 --> 01:16:32,640

other worlds back a hundred years ago

1797

01:16:36,950 --> 01:16:35,040

and

1798

01:16:38,390 --> 01:16:36,960

you know it also

1799

01:16:39,590 --> 01:16:38,400

um

1800

01:16:44,149 --> 01:16:39,600

gives itself

1801  
01:16:46,550 --> 01:16:44,159  
credit to the argument of ancient aliens

1802  
01:16:49,750 --> 01:16:46,560  
of contact with other races or even

1803  
01:16:50,709 --> 01:16:49,760  
aliens walking among with us

1804  
01:16:56,310 --> 01:16:50,719  
that

1805  
01:16:59,189 --> 01:16:56,320  
all right and

1806  
01:17:00,470 --> 01:16:59,199  
the only way i can say that we even have

1807  
01:17:02,149 --> 01:17:00,480  
that fear

1808  
01:17:05,110 --> 01:17:02,159  
is that if something happened into our

1809  
01:17:08,470 --> 01:17:05,120  
past where something from space did come

1810  
01:17:10,229 --> 01:17:08,480  
to the planet that just wrecked

1811  
01:17:12,790 --> 01:17:10,239  
you know humanity so we have that kind

1812  
01:17:13,910 --> 01:17:12,800  
of memory and this is why we're scared

1813  
01:17:15,590 --> 01:17:13,920

so

1814

01:17:19,510 --> 01:17:15,600

let's just fast forward a little you

1815

01:17:21,669 --> 01:17:19,520

know past uh you know world war ii

1816

01:17:24,390 --> 01:17:21,679

shortly after world war ii we come to a

1817

01:17:25,590 --> 01:17:24,400

very special date in ufo history i would

1818

01:17:29,510 --> 01:17:25,600

say it's

1819

01:17:31,990 --> 01:17:29,520

the most important date in ufo history

1820

01:17:34,630 --> 01:17:32,000

and that is july

1821

01:17:38,630 --> 01:17:34,640

1947

1822

01:17:40,630 --> 01:17:38,640

and i believe it was july 19th

1823

01:17:43,270 --> 01:17:40,640

1947 i believe

1824

01:17:46,149 --> 01:17:43,280

and this is when the world was still at

1825

01:17:48,310 --> 01:17:46,159

a very high alert

1826

01:17:50,390 --> 01:17:48,320

from obviously world war ii

1827

01:17:53,350 --> 01:17:50,400

and this is when the roswell new mexico

1828

01:17:54,550 --> 01:17:53,360

ufo crash happens supposedly and

1829

01:17:56,790 --> 01:17:54,560

supposedly

1830

01:17:57,830 --> 01:17:56,800

covered up

1831

01:17:59,910 --> 01:17:57,840

and

1832

01:18:02,709 --> 01:17:59,920

it's from this story

1833

01:18:03,910 --> 01:18:02,719

it's from the roswell story

1834

01:18:05,750 --> 01:18:03,920

that

1835

01:18:07,990 --> 01:18:05,760

i would say

1836

01:18:09,590 --> 01:18:08,000

almost every single

1837

01:18:10,790 --> 01:18:09,600

ufo

1838

01:18:13,590 --> 01:18:10,800

story

1839

01:18:17,270 --> 01:18:13,600  
has come from this so it uses the

1840

01:18:18,709 --> 01:18:17,280  
roswell story as the foundational

1841

01:18:20,950 --> 01:18:18,719  
event

1842

01:18:23,750 --> 01:18:20,960  
that caused the trickle down to what we

1843

01:18:25,910 --> 01:18:23,760  
see today as the secret space program

1844

01:18:29,270 --> 01:18:25,920  
so we'll get back to roswell but that is

1845

01:18:32,310 --> 01:18:29,280  
like the key foundational moment

1846

01:18:35,189 --> 01:18:32,320  
and that's also when it was ufo frenzy

1847

01:18:36,790 --> 01:18:35,199  
between like the 40s 50s and 60s this

1848

01:18:40,709 --> 01:18:36,800  
was like

1849

01:18:42,709 --> 01:18:40,719  
prime time ufo saucer mania especially

1850

01:18:43,590 --> 01:18:42,719  
in the united states

1851  
01:18:44,630 --> 01:18:43,600  
you know

1852  
01:18:46,070 --> 01:18:44,640  
you have a

1853  
01:18:48,070 --> 01:18:46,080  
damski and

1854  
01:18:49,030 --> 01:18:48,080  
you know all these people and

1855  
01:18:51,590 --> 01:18:49,040  
um

1856  
01:18:53,669 --> 01:18:51,600  
you also have someone named jay allen

1857  
01:18:55,030 --> 01:18:53,679  
heineck

1858  
01:18:57,830 --> 01:18:55,040  
and

1859  
01:19:01,110 --> 01:18:57,840  
he was a scientific advisor to the u.s

1860  
01:19:04,870 --> 01:19:01,120  
air force and he got taken into programs

1861  
01:19:07,910 --> 01:19:04,880  
very famous programs starting from 1947

1862  
01:19:10,709 --> 01:19:07,920  
so he comes into 9 1547 after the

1863  
01:19:13,430 --> 01:19:10,719

roswell incident all right

1864

01:19:15,830 --> 01:19:13,440

all the way up to 1969

1865

01:19:18,229 --> 01:19:15,840

and most people know jay allen heineck

1866

01:19:22,229 --> 01:19:18,239

from project bloomberg i'm sorry project

1867

01:19:24,950 --> 01:19:22,239

blue book yes and he also developed

1868

01:19:27,669 --> 01:19:24,960

the close encounters ufo classic

1869

01:19:29,830 --> 01:19:27,679

classification system

1870

01:19:31,750 --> 01:19:29,840

all right so we have this

1871

01:19:35,990 --> 01:19:31,760

huge development

1872

01:19:37,110 --> 01:19:36,000

over the past 60 70 years of history

1873

01:19:38,390 --> 01:19:37,120

that all

1874

01:19:41,510 --> 01:19:38,400

uh started to

1875

01:19:44,310 --> 01:19:41,520

explode after world war ii

1876

01:19:46,630 --> 01:19:44,320

and the roswell incident

1877

01:19:49,270 --> 01:19:46,640

you know in in 1966 you get gene

1878

01:19:51,590 --> 01:19:49,280

roddenberry you create star trek

1879

01:19:53,910 --> 01:19:51,600

which really brings people to this kind

1880

01:19:58,709 --> 01:19:57,270

idea that humans are capable of evolving

1881

01:20:01,030 --> 01:19:58,719

technologically

1882

01:20:02,630 --> 01:20:01,040

to a point where they're able to explore

1883

01:20:04,550 --> 01:20:02,640

space

1884

01:20:06,950 --> 01:20:04,560

discovering new worlds becoming a

1885

01:20:07,830 --> 01:20:06,960

federation of planets and you know

1886

01:20:10,629 --> 01:20:07,840

having

1887

01:20:12,629 --> 01:20:10,639

connection with alien races so this was

1888

01:20:15,830 --> 01:20:12,639

all part of kind of like the collective

1889

01:20:17,270 --> 01:20:15,840

consciousness back in the 60s

1890

01:20:19,030 --> 01:20:17,280

and

1891

01:20:21,910 --> 01:20:19,040

during this whole time

1892

01:20:24,709 --> 01:20:21,920

even back to like tesla's days

1893

01:20:27,669 --> 01:20:24,719

there were contactees

1894

01:20:30,950 --> 01:20:27,679

there were psychics and channelers

1895

01:20:33,110 --> 01:20:30,960

that were basically telling the world

1896

01:20:35,590 --> 01:20:33,120

prepare for contact

1897

01:20:37,189 --> 01:20:35,600

something is coming we're able to

1898

01:20:40,470 --> 01:20:37,199

communicate and

1899

01:20:42,870 --> 01:20:40,480

we've been kind of led down that road

1900

01:20:45,590 --> 01:20:42,880

so after star trek after you know jay

1901

01:20:47,590 --> 01:20:45,600

allen heineck you know joins the uf us

1902

01:20:49,590 --> 01:20:47,600

air force programs

1903

01:20:50,870 --> 01:20:49,600

um

1904

01:20:52,229 --> 01:20:50,880

we send

1905

01:20:54,310 --> 01:20:52,239

a message

1906

01:20:57,510 --> 01:20:54,320

into outer space

1907

01:21:01,110 --> 01:20:57,520

on the first voyager the voyager record

1908

01:21:04,550 --> 01:21:03,030

and this record

1909

01:21:05,910 --> 01:21:04,560

was to

1910

01:21:08,709 --> 01:21:05,920

um

1911

01:21:10,790 --> 01:21:08,719

you know it's like a greeting card

1912

01:21:12,550 --> 01:21:10,800

showing other beings or from another

1913

01:21:14,470 --> 01:21:12,560

world or another time

1914

01:21:16,870 --> 01:21:14,480

hey we're humans we're here on earth

1915

01:21:19,750 --> 01:21:16,880

here's a map this is our music this is

1916

01:21:22,390 --> 01:21:19,760

who we are this is our genetics

1917

01:21:23,590 --> 01:21:22,400

so we're actively now sending a message

1918

01:21:25,990 --> 01:21:23,600

back out

1919

01:21:29,110 --> 01:21:26,000

to outer space looking for a response

1920

01:21:32,070 --> 01:21:30,189

and

1921

01:21:33,750 --> 01:21:32,080

1977

1922

01:21:36,950 --> 01:21:33,760

is also the year

1923

01:21:39,110 --> 01:21:36,960

close encounters of a third kind

1924

01:21:41,669 --> 01:21:39,120

was released as a movie

1925

01:21:43,110 --> 01:21:41,679

now i don't know about you

1926

01:21:45,750 --> 01:21:43,120

but for me

1927

01:21:48,470 --> 01:21:45,760

that movie is one of the best

1928

01:21:51,350 --> 01:21:48,480

ufo movies i remember seeing it as a kid

1929

01:21:53,750 --> 01:21:51,360

and just be blown away

1930

01:21:57,910 --> 01:21:53,760

and you know if i even watch it today it

1931

01:22:02,470 --> 01:22:00,070

and

1932

01:22:04,070 --> 01:22:02,480

we're gonna get into that movie a little

1933

01:22:05,830 --> 01:22:04,080

more later

1934

01:22:06,550 --> 01:22:05,840

in the show

1935

01:22:08,950 --> 01:22:06,560

so

1936

01:22:10,950 --> 01:22:08,960

after that

1937

01:22:12,950 --> 01:22:10,960

we still have this idea of this

1938

01:22:15,110 --> 01:22:12,960

existential threat

1939

01:22:16,709 --> 01:22:15,120

something from out of this world that

1940

01:22:19,669 --> 01:22:16,719

can come to us

1941

01:22:21,750 --> 01:22:19,679

and september 21st

1942

01:22:24,470 --> 01:22:21,760

1987

1943

01:22:27,110 --> 01:22:24,480

ronald reagan gives his famous speech at

1944

01:22:30,790 --> 01:22:27,120

the un general assembly

1945

01:22:32,950 --> 01:22:30,800

where he uses okay he uses the whole

1946

01:22:35,030 --> 01:22:32,960

fear of the existential threat that

1947

01:22:37,669 --> 01:22:35,040

we've been talking about

1948

01:22:39,110 --> 01:22:37,679

as a way to unify all the nations of the

1949

01:22:41,750 --> 01:22:39,120

world together

1950

01:22:43,510 --> 01:22:41,760

in fighting that one threat

1951

01:22:45,110 --> 01:22:43,520

and i i have this quote right here i'm

1952

01:22:46,550 --> 01:22:45,120

just gonna read it because it's it's

1953

01:22:48,070 --> 01:22:46,560

profound

1954

01:22:50,390 --> 01:22:48,080

he says

1955

01:22:53,030 --> 01:22:50,400

i occasionally think how quickly our

1956

01:22:55,350 --> 01:22:53,040

differences worldwide would vanish

1957

01:22:58,310 --> 01:22:55,360

if we were facing an alien threat he

1958

01:23:01,669 --> 01:22:58,320

used the word alien threat

1959

01:23:03,750 --> 01:23:01,679

okay from outside this world

1960

01:23:07,189 --> 01:23:03,760

and yet i ask you

1961

01:23:08,870 --> 01:23:07,199

is not an alien force already among us

1962

01:23:11,030 --> 01:23:08,880

yes

1963

01:23:13,110 --> 01:23:11,040

i'm laughing because you know you got

1964

01:23:15,189 --> 01:23:13,120

the conspiracy theorists that and we'll

1965

01:23:17,030 --> 01:23:15,199

get more into why that's a very

1966

01:23:18,790 --> 01:23:17,040

important line

1967

01:23:21,110 --> 01:23:18,800

what could be more alien to the

1968

01:23:24,310 --> 01:23:21,120

universal aspirations

1969

01:23:26,550 --> 01:23:24,320

of our peoples than war and the threat

1970

01:23:28,070 --> 01:23:26,560

of war

1971

01:23:29,590 --> 01:23:28,080

this is crazy

1972

01:23:33,189 --> 01:23:29,600

and it's at this

1973

01:23:34,950 --> 01:23:33,199

time 1987

1974

01:23:37,110 --> 01:23:34,960

that somebody

1975

01:23:39,430 --> 01:23:37,120

hands some papers

1976

01:23:41,910 --> 01:23:39,440

to ufologist

1977

01:23:43,590 --> 01:23:41,920

bill moore

1978

01:23:47,110 --> 01:23:43,600

and one of those papers

1979

01:23:50,390 --> 01:23:47,120

is the majestic 12 documents

1980

01:23:54,149 --> 01:23:50,400

and you know those documents allege

1981

01:23:55,830 --> 01:23:54,159

that there is a powerful secretive group

1982

01:23:57,270 --> 01:23:55,840

that are behind the governments and

1983

01:23:59,990 --> 01:23:57,280

military

1984

01:24:02,790 --> 01:24:00,000

that handle the ufo and extraterrestrial

1985

01:24:05,910 --> 01:24:02,800

cover cover-ups on earth

1986

01:24:08,950 --> 01:24:05,920

starting obviously at roswell

1987

01:24:12,470 --> 01:24:08,960

and it started with president truman

1988

01:24:14,149 --> 01:24:12,480

from the crash retrieval of roswell

1989

01:24:15,910 --> 01:24:14,159

and i just want to put this out here

1990

01:24:17,910 --> 01:24:15,920

because you know many people that listen

1991

01:24:20,149 --> 01:24:17,920

are ufo buffs

1992

01:24:21,750 --> 01:24:20,159

this document

1993

01:24:24,709 --> 01:24:21,760

through bill moore

1994

01:24:27,189 --> 01:24:24,719

connects to paul bennowitz

1995

01:24:30,470 --> 01:24:27,199

it connects to

1996

01:24:33,030 --> 01:24:30,480

a diff's information

1997

01:24:35,189 --> 01:24:33,040

counter intelligence officer

1998

01:24:37,910 --> 01:24:35,199

that we know very well

1999

01:24:39,510 --> 01:24:37,920

by the name of richard doty

2000

01:24:41,590 --> 01:24:39,520

so you have all these names and people

2001

01:24:43,830 --> 01:24:41,600

all these documents in history

2002

01:24:46,070 --> 01:24:43,840

that are interjecting themselves at

2003

01:24:48,180 --> 01:24:46,080

various important parts

2004

01:24:49,910 --> 01:24:48,190

in the history of ufos

2005

01:24:52,229 --> 01:24:49,920

[Music]

2006

01:24:54,149 --> 01:24:52,239

and then a couple years later

2007

01:24:56,790 --> 01:24:54,159

1993

2008

01:24:58,470 --> 01:24:56,800

the first episode of x-files

2009

01:25:00,390 --> 01:24:58,480

is released

2010

01:25:02,390 --> 01:25:00,400

and that becomes

2011

01:25:03,590 --> 01:25:02,400

one of the most popular sci-fi shows on

2012

01:25:05,590 --> 01:25:03,600

tv

2013

01:25:07,910 --> 01:25:05,600

and it uses

2014

01:25:10,709 --> 01:25:07,920

all those conspiracies it uses all those

2015

01:25:12,629 --> 01:25:10,719

cover-ups it uses all that stuff that's

2016

01:25:14,310 --> 01:25:12,639

been talked about for over a hundred

2017

01:25:16,149 --> 01:25:14,320

years

2018

01:25:17,430 --> 01:25:16,159

and it cements

2019

01:25:20,470 --> 01:25:17,440

it

2020

01:25:22,950 --> 01:25:20,480

into the minds of the mainstream

2021

01:25:25,510 --> 01:25:22,960

all right and remember what the plot of

2022

01:25:28,070 --> 01:25:25,520

x-files actually is the plot of the

2023

01:25:31,030 --> 01:25:28,080

x-files that the back story is that

2024

01:25:33,030 --> 01:25:31,040

there's a secret group of individuals

2025

01:25:35,590 --> 01:25:33,040

who runs the world

2026

01:25:38,149 --> 01:25:35,600

and keeps us in the dark about alien

2027

01:25:39,189 --> 01:25:38,159

contacts secret technologies

2028

01:25:43,590 --> 01:25:39,199

with

2029

01:25:46,470 --> 01:25:43,600

very nefarious globalist goals in mind

2030

01:25:49,910 --> 01:25:46,480

that are teamed up with aliens now

2031

01:25:52,070 --> 01:25:49,920

that show basically in 1993

2032

01:25:54,229 --> 01:25:52,080

epitomizes

2033

01:25:55,990 --> 01:25:54,239

all this knowledge that has been going

2034

01:25:59,750 --> 01:25:56,000

on in the background for over a hundred

2035

01:26:07,110 --> 01:26:02,310

and then

2036

01:26:11,430 --> 01:26:08,870

i would say that

2037

01:26:14,229 --> 01:26:11,440

we have to acknowledge

2038

01:26:16,870 --> 01:26:14,239

that history first

2039

01:26:18,310 --> 01:26:16,880

before we start getting into all this

2040

01:26:20,310 --> 01:26:18,320

new stuff

2041

01:26:22,310 --> 01:26:20,320

that comes our way

2042

01:26:23,910 --> 01:26:22,320

because a lot of the stories that we

2043

01:26:25,910 --> 01:26:23,920

hear today

2044

01:26:28,070 --> 01:26:25,920

a lot of whistleblowers

2045

01:26:31,750 --> 01:26:28,080

a lot of people coming with contact

2046

01:26:33,270 --> 01:26:31,760

stories or um insiders working for the

2047

01:26:36,470 --> 01:26:33,280

military

2048

01:26:39,669 --> 01:26:36,480

when they start telling their story for

2049

01:26:41,830 --> 01:26:39,679

example especially in this day and age

2050

01:26:44,470 --> 01:26:41,840

they use

2051

01:26:46,229 --> 01:26:44,480

specific back stories

2052

01:26:47,350 --> 01:26:46,239

and say this is what happened in the

2053

01:26:51,990 --> 01:26:47,360

past

2054

01:26:56,149 --> 01:26:53,910

so if you don't really have a good

2055

01:26:58,709 --> 01:26:56,159

handle on the past and if you don't have

2056

01:27:01,510 --> 01:26:58,719

a good handle on this ufo

2057

01:27:03,189 --> 01:27:01,520

narrative agenda hoaxes you know what

2058

01:27:05,830 --> 01:27:03,199

has been

2059

01:27:08,470 --> 01:27:05,840

purposeful disinformation

2060

01:27:11,110 --> 01:27:08,480

what is the truth if you don't have this

2061

01:27:12,790 --> 01:27:11,120

kind of foundation in our history and

2062

01:27:15,350 --> 01:27:12,800

past

2063

01:27:17,750 --> 01:27:15,360

almost anybody could enter the ufo world

2064

01:27:21,110 --> 01:27:17,760

give a story and say oh yeah the

2065

01:27:23,030 --> 01:27:21,120

philadelphia experiment oh yeah roswell

2066

01:27:25,189 --> 01:27:23,040

and this is why

2067

01:27:26,709 --> 01:27:25,199

my story is true

2068

01:27:29,189 --> 01:27:26,719

you know

2069

01:27:30,950 --> 01:27:29,199

and a lot of people do that and become

2070

01:27:33,430 --> 01:27:30,960

very very famous

2071

01:27:35,830 --> 01:27:33,440

for piecing these stories together and

2072

01:27:38,149 --> 01:27:35,840

making this great tale

2073

01:27:40,310 --> 01:27:38,159

but if you actually do the research and

2074

01:27:42,070 --> 01:27:40,320

really dig through these original

2075

01:27:44,950 --> 01:27:42,080

stories

2076

01:27:47,590 --> 01:27:44,960

a lot of them start to fall apart

2077

01:27:49,590 --> 01:27:47,600

so uh for those that are getting into

2078

01:27:51,990 --> 01:27:49,600

the ufo culture

2079

01:27:53,270 --> 01:27:52,000

um when they start hearing new evidence

2080

01:27:55,189 --> 01:27:53,280

or or

2081

01:27:57,830 --> 01:27:55,199

stories that come up and

2082

01:28:01,270 --> 01:27:57,840

being in this community for so long

2083

01:28:03,430 --> 01:28:01,280

uh stories become cyclical

2084

01:28:05,830 --> 01:28:03,440

as in a story will become very popular

2085

01:28:08,310 --> 01:28:05,840

for about a year and it will go away for

2086

01:28:09,590 --> 01:28:08,320

five years and that exact same story

2087

01:28:11,750 --> 01:28:09,600

will come back

2088

01:28:12,870 --> 01:28:11,760

and new people will jump on it and we're

2089

01:28:14,950 --> 01:28:12,880

like

2090

01:28:16,709 --> 01:28:14,960

you didn't know five years ago that was

2091

01:28:18,629 --> 01:28:16,719

totally dismissed why are you talking

2092

01:28:21,430 --> 01:28:18,639

about it again

2093

01:28:24,390 --> 01:28:21,440

and this is the cycle that we find in

2094

01:28:26,950 --> 01:28:24,400

the ufo culture in the ufo community

2095

01:28:29,910 --> 01:28:26,960

and you know when you know

2096

01:28:31,590 --> 01:28:29,920

me and you or others that have been

2097

01:28:34,149 --> 01:28:31,600

doing this for a long time when we sit

2098

01:28:35,830 --> 01:28:34,159

down together off the air

2099

01:28:37,990 --> 01:28:35,840

and we start talking about stories of

2100

01:28:39,030 --> 01:28:38,000

back in the day remember when this

2101  
01:28:43,270 --> 01:28:39,040  
happened

2102  
01:28:44,550 --> 01:28:43,280  
oh yeah yeah yeah that that was total

2103  
01:28:46,310 --> 01:28:44,560  
garbage

2104  
01:28:48,470 --> 01:28:46,320  
and then a year later suddenly it's all

2105  
01:28:50,149 --> 01:28:48,480  
over the internet again

2106  
01:28:52,229 --> 01:28:50,159  
and we're trying to like and then we

2107  
01:28:53,990 --> 01:28:52,239  
tell people um maybe you should look

2108  
01:28:56,550 --> 01:28:54,000  
closer in that story because you know

2109  
01:28:58,950 --> 01:28:56,560  
it's it's not really factual

2110  
01:29:01,270 --> 01:28:58,960  
and suddenly we become

2111  
01:29:02,870 --> 01:29:01,280  
the disinformation agents

2112  
01:29:05,110 --> 01:29:02,880  
trying to help people

2113  
01:29:06,310 --> 01:29:05,120

steer them in the right direction

2114

01:29:07,830 --> 01:29:06,320

so

2115

01:29:10,950 --> 01:29:07,840

tonight

2116

01:29:12,629 --> 01:29:10,960

what we're going to do is jumping off of

2117

01:29:15,030 --> 01:29:12,639

that history that i

2118

01:29:17,110 --> 01:29:15,040

just slightly touched at tonight

2119

01:29:19,430 --> 01:29:17,120

we're going to get into some really

2120

01:29:23,189 --> 01:29:19,440

interesting stories

2121

01:29:24,709 --> 01:29:23,199

that will take us down this path

2122

01:29:26,390 --> 01:29:24,719

okay is that all right with you jim matt

2123

01:29:32,629 --> 01:29:26,400

well done

2124

01:29:35,430 --> 01:29:32,639

let's take our break right here

2125

01:29:36,950 --> 01:29:35,440

we've got uh we've got a great uh great

2126

01:29:39,189 --> 01:29:36,960

list of uh

2127

01:29:40,550 --> 01:29:39,199

of uh different uh conspiracies that

2128

01:29:42,070 --> 01:29:40,560

we're gonna jump into right after the

2129

01:29:44,310 --> 01:29:42,080

break this is fade to black i'm yours

2130

01:29:46,390 --> 01:29:44,320

jimmy church jason quit is here it's

2131

01:29:47,830 --> 01:29:46,400

conspiracy number nine

2132

01:29:52,390 --> 01:29:47,840

are you ready

2133

01:29:54,229 --> 01:29:52,400

one pipe two pipes three pipes four all

2134

01:29:57,300 --> 01:29:54,239

of that is next this is fade to black

2135

01:30:03,140 --> 01:29:57,310

stay with us

2136

01:30:03,150 --> 01:30:13,669

[Music]

2137

01:30:21,669 --> 01:30:16,870

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2138

01:30:25,350 --> 01:30:23,830

you're listening to jimmy church and

2139

01:30:30,380 --> 01:30:25,360

fade to black

2140

01:30:30,390 --> 01:30:42,229

[Applause]

2141

01:30:46,790 --> 01:30:44,709

this is jimmy church jason martell's

2142

01:30:49,590 --> 01:30:46,800

book knowledge apocalypse 10-year

2143

01:30:51,590 --> 01:30:49,600

anniversary edition is now available

2144

01:30:53,910 --> 01:30:51,600

most ancient cultures speak of a time

2145

01:30:56,070 --> 01:30:53,920

when their gods visited them they never

2146

01:30:58,629 --> 01:30:56,080

say their gods came from across the

2147

01:31:01,189 --> 01:30:58,639

ocean or from the mountains they always

2148

01:31:04,070 --> 01:31:01,199

came down from the skies was ancient man

2149

01:31:05,910 --> 01:31:04,080

visited by gods or extraterrestrials we

2150

01:31:08,390 --> 01:31:05,920

have not been told the full truth about

2151  
01:31:10,390 --> 01:31:08,400  
our human past there was a time when all

2152  
01:31:12,790 --> 01:31:10,400  
the ancient cultures lived amongst

2153  
01:31:14,790 --> 01:31:12,800  
beings they considered their gods the

2154  
01:31:16,629 --> 01:31:14,800  
search for truth leads us down the path

2155  
01:31:19,270 --> 01:31:16,639  
of learning where the et's might come

2156  
01:31:21,110 --> 01:31:19,280  
from and why they are here to understand

2157  
01:31:23,430 --> 01:31:21,120  
some of these advanced topics and learn

2158  
01:31:25,830 --> 01:31:23,440  
the truth about human origins buy the

2159  
01:31:28,229 --> 01:31:25,840  
new book from jason martell knowledge

2160  
01:31:30,070 --> 01:31:28,239  
apocalypse now in its 10-year

2161  
01:31:32,470 --> 01:31:30,080  
anniversary edition available on

2162  
01:31:35,629 --> 01:31:32,480  
amazon.com by clicking on the banners

2163  
01:31:38,270 --> 01:31:35,639

over on our site or simply visit

2164

01:31:40,149 --> 01:31:38,280

[jasonmartel.com](http://jasonmartel.com) that's

2165

01:31:42,229 --> 01:31:40,159

[jasonmartel.com](http://jasonmartel.com)

2166

01:31:44,950 --> 01:31:42,239

do you want to be an official fate or

2167

01:31:47,189 --> 01:31:44,960

not of course you do this is jimmy

2168

01:31:48,390 --> 01:31:47,199

church of fade to black just go to our

2169

01:31:50,950 --> 01:31:48,400

membership section at

2170

01:31:52,870 --> 01:31:50,960

[jimmychurchradio.com](http://jimmychurchradio.com)

2171

01:31:54,709 --> 01:31:52,880

fader knots when you think about the

2172

01:31:56,629 --> 01:31:54,719

future of our country and where we're

2173

01:31:59,669 --> 01:31:56,639

headed do you wonder about the food

2174

01:32:01,830 --> 01:31:59,679

supply i do disruptions in the food

2175

01:32:04,629 --> 01:32:01,840

supply chain could be disastrous and

2176

01:32:06,629 --> 01:32:04,639

they usually occur with little warning

2177

01:32:09,669 --> 01:32:06,639

that's why the smartest thing you can do

2178

01:32:12,629 --> 01:32:09,679

today is to stockpile emergency food

2179

01:32:15,430 --> 01:32:12,639

water and other essentials i personally

2180

01:32:17,750 --> 01:32:15,440

recommend my patriot supply they're the

2181

01:32:20,310 --> 01:32:17,760

nation's largest emergency preparedness

2182

01:32:22,790 --> 01:32:20,320

company serving millions of customers

2183

01:32:25,430 --> 01:32:22,800

for more than a decade in fact they're

2184

01:32:28,550 --> 01:32:25,440

the only source my family trusts for our

2185

01:32:31,910 --> 01:32:28,560

preparedness plan you should too right

2186

01:32:34,390 --> 01:32:31,920

now save 20 off a full four week supply

2187

01:32:37,510 --> 01:32:34,400

of delicious meals that provide 2 000

2188

01:32:41,229 --> 01:32:37,520

calories a day saving 20 helps too

2189

01:32:43,430 --> 01:32:41,239

doesn't it especially now so go to

2190

01:32:46,709 --> 01:32:43,440

preparewithjimmy.com and get ready

2191

01:32:48,070 --> 01:32:46,719

that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

2192

01:32:50,550 --> 01:32:48,080

time to lose

2193

01:32:53,590 --> 01:32:50,560

do it now

2194

01:32:55,830 --> 01:32:53,600

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2195

01:32:59,030 --> 01:32:55,840

talkstreamlive.com

2196

01:33:01,189 --> 01:32:59,040

talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2197

01:33:03,110 --> 01:33:01,199

the best streaming talk shows find your

2198

01:33:05,990 --> 01:33:03,120

favorite talkers and discover some new

2199

01:33:08,070 --> 01:33:06,000

ones it's free readily available online

2200

01:33:10,149 --> 01:33:08,080

or on mobile with any smartphone or

2201  
01:33:12,709 --> 01:33:10,159  
tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2202  
01:33:14,510 --> 01:33:12,719  
all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2203  
01:33:16,629 --> 01:33:14,520  
easier just go to

2204  
01:33:18,950 --> 01:33:16,639  
talkstreamlive.com be sure to download

2205  
01:33:21,030 --> 01:33:18,960  
the free apps from google play or the

2206  
01:33:22,229 --> 01:33:21,040  
itunes app store

2207  
01:33:25,030 --> 01:33:22,239  
[Music]

2208  
01:33:26,970 --> 01:33:25,040  
listen to us and we listen to you

2209  
01:33:29,990 --> 01:33:26,980  
and so does the cia

2210  
01:33:35,030 --> 01:33:30,000  
[Music]

2211  
01:33:41,910 --> 01:33:37,110  
you are listening to fate to black with

2212  
01:33:47,350 --> 01:33:44,390  
hi i'm rhys evans you're listening to

2213  
01:33:50,149 --> 01:33:47,360

jimmy church this is revolution the

2214

01:33:53,430 --> 01:33:50,159

revolution will not be televised the

2215

01:33:58,090 --> 01:33:53,440

revolution is on radio

2216

01:34:10,850 --> 01:34:08,229

[Music]

2217

01:34:23,669 --> 01:34:10,860

so

2218

01:34:36,629 --> 01:34:23,679

[Music]

2219

01:34:40,550 --> 01:34:38,310

welcome back fate to black i am your

2220

01:34:41,750 --> 01:34:40,560

host jimmy church tonight jason quit is

2221

01:34:44,390 --> 01:34:41,760

here

2222

01:34:46,470 --> 01:34:44,400

and uh let me uh shift some stuff around

2223

01:34:48,470 --> 01:34:46,480

it is conspiracy

2224

01:34:50,709 --> 01:34:48,480

number nine

2225

01:34:53,430 --> 01:34:50,719

and uh you guys remember the ranking

2226

01:34:55,109 --> 01:34:53,440

system it's one pipes two pipes three

2227

01:34:58,070 --> 01:34:55,119

pipes four

2228

01:35:00,870 --> 01:34:58,080

and uh i'll be monitoring uh twitter

2229

01:35:03,750 --> 01:35:00,880

tonight hashtag f2b is the sandbox

2230

01:35:06,709 --> 01:35:03,760

and uh we'll get some votes uh tabulated

2231

01:35:08,870 --> 01:35:06,719

tonight uh with all of this and uh of

2232

01:35:13,189 --> 01:35:08,880

course our guest tonight is jason quit

2233

01:35:15,910 --> 01:35:13,199

now uh jason um let's uh

2234

01:35:18,070 --> 01:35:15,920

let's uh let's just go in order okay

2235

01:35:20,950 --> 01:35:18,080

we'll just go in order uh though

2236

01:35:21,910 --> 01:35:20,960

there is no particular order to this

2237

01:35:22,790 --> 01:35:21,920

um

2238

01:35:25,189 --> 01:35:22,800

uh

2239

01:35:27,270 --> 01:35:25,199

the last two are gonna be really cool

2240

01:35:29,430 --> 01:35:27,280

and uh and let's hope we have some time

2241

01:35:31,430 --> 01:35:29,440

to get to that let's uh what's number

2242

01:35:34,149 --> 01:35:31,440

one what's the what's this

2243

01:35:36,229 --> 01:35:34,159

conspiracy number one tonight hold on

2244

01:35:37,350 --> 01:35:36,239

i'm getting my my pipe out here let's

2245

01:35:39,430 --> 01:35:37,360

see

2246

01:35:41,669 --> 01:35:39,440

he's got he literally gotta hear that

2247

01:35:45,750 --> 01:35:41,679

over the mic yes we can

2248

01:35:49,669 --> 01:35:47,669

the first one

2249

01:35:51,270 --> 01:35:49,679

is the military

2250

01:35:55,430 --> 01:35:51,280

at or nasa

2251

01:35:57,510 --> 01:35:55,440

lying to us about ufos

2252

01:35:59,430 --> 01:35:57,520

that will be the first oh

2253

01:36:02,070 --> 01:35:59,440

man

2254

01:36:07,830 --> 01:36:02,080

that's uh

2255

01:36:10,310 --> 01:36:07,840

almost do a preemptive strike on on a

2256

01:36:12,709 --> 01:36:10,320

pipe uh ranking right now out of the

2257

01:36:15,350 --> 01:36:12,719

gate right just the just

2258

01:36:17,830 --> 01:36:15,360

just the suggestion of that

2259

01:36:18,950 --> 01:36:17,840

for four coughs

2260

01:36:24,709 --> 01:36:18,960

you have four

2261

01:36:30,629 --> 01:36:27,189

well before before we jump into this i

2262

01:36:32,790 --> 01:36:30,639

mean uh immediate my immediate reaction

2263

01:36:36,149 --> 01:36:32,800

to to that is

2264

01:36:38,550 --> 01:36:36,159

uh of course and yes

2265

01:36:40,550 --> 01:36:38,560

and they have to

2266

01:36:42,470 --> 01:36:40,560

there's reasons for me saying all of

2267

01:36:45,030 --> 01:36:42,480

that right but

2268

01:36:46,229 --> 01:36:45,040

uh of course yes and

2269

01:36:49,510 --> 01:36:46,239

they have to

2270

01:36:51,510 --> 01:36:49,520

they can't tell the truth

2271

01:36:53,430 --> 01:36:51,520

but uh let's

2272

01:36:58,709 --> 01:36:53,440

jump to

2273

01:37:00,149 --> 01:36:58,719

the sub of this who is this

2274

01:37:01,430 --> 01:37:00,159

it's a story

2275

01:37:04,470 --> 01:37:01,440

about

2276

01:37:07,510 --> 01:37:04,480

a gentleman from the uk

2277

01:37:09,830 --> 01:37:07,520

his name is gary mckinnon

2278

01:37:11,669 --> 01:37:09,840

and he is famous

2279

01:37:12,390 --> 01:37:11,679

in the ufo community

2280

01:37:14,229 --> 01:37:12,400

yeah

2281

01:37:16,310 --> 01:37:14,239

okay let me jump in i'm going to jump in

2282

01:37:17,750 --> 01:37:16,320

right there i'm already interrupting

2283

01:37:20,470 --> 01:37:17,760

jason quit

2284

01:37:24,390 --> 01:37:20,480

so i go to

2285

01:37:26,149 --> 01:37:24,400

the hope conference in new york city

2286

01:37:28,390 --> 01:37:26,159

and hope is

2287

01:37:30,229 --> 01:37:28,400

hopee hackers

2288

01:37:33,109 --> 01:37:30,239

on planet earth

2289

01:37:34,470 --> 01:37:33,119

it's a hacker convention

2290

01:37:36,550 --> 01:37:34,480

with hackers

2291

01:37:38,149 --> 01:37:36,560

okay now i'm there filming for the

2292

01:37:40,390 --> 01:37:38,159

history channel

2293

01:37:43,669 --> 01:37:40,400

and uh for three days uh at this

2294

01:37:45,030 --> 01:37:43,679

conference and there's enough drama uh

2295

01:37:46,470 --> 01:37:45,040

at another time i'll tell you some of

2296

01:37:49,910 --> 01:37:46,480

the stories but

2297

01:37:50,950 --> 01:37:49,920

one of the things once um all of these

2298

01:37:53,109 --> 01:37:50,960

hackers

2299

01:37:55,750 --> 01:37:53,119

you know find out that i'm

2300

01:37:57,189 --> 01:37:55,760

you know they're in ufos and and and

2301  
01:37:59,830 --> 01:37:57,199  
whatever

2302  
01:38:01,270 --> 01:37:59,840  
i'm going to say this

2303  
01:38:04,790 --> 01:38:01,280  
hackers

2304  
01:38:06,229 --> 01:38:04,800  
in the hacker world

2305  
01:38:07,430 --> 01:38:06,239  
one of

2306  
01:38:09,030 --> 01:38:07,440  
their

2307  
01:38:10,950 --> 01:38:09,040  
deities

2308  
01:38:13,669 --> 01:38:10,960  
is gary mckinnon

2309  
01:38:15,750 --> 01:38:13,679  
and they all wanted to talk to me about

2310  
01:38:17,910 --> 01:38:15,760  
gary mckinnon and the first time that it

2311  
01:38:19,990 --> 01:38:17,920  
happened like with the first hacker the

2312  
01:38:22,709 --> 01:38:20,000  
first person with the hoodie you know

2313  
01:38:24,950 --> 01:38:22,719

black hoodie you know the shadow figure

2314

01:38:26,950 --> 01:38:24,960

okay man but uh what do you know about

2315

01:38:29,189 --> 01:38:26,960

uh gary mckinnon and i was like wait

2316

01:38:32,790 --> 01:38:29,199

wait wait what

2317

01:38:34,629 --> 01:38:32,800

how do you know about gary and and it is

2318

01:38:36,709 --> 01:38:34,639

remarkable

2319

01:38:38,629 --> 01:38:36,719

um how they

2320

01:38:41,990 --> 01:38:38,639

hold him up

2321

01:38:44,550 --> 01:38:42,000

as as one of these figures that that has

2322

01:38:46,550 --> 01:38:44,560

the most respect in the hacker community

2323

01:38:48,790 --> 01:38:46,560

isn't that crazy and i i would have

2324

01:38:50,950 --> 01:38:48,800

never expected that

2325

01:38:53,830 --> 01:38:50,960

oh he um

2326

01:38:54,950 --> 01:38:53,840

he showed the u.s

2327

01:38:57,189 --> 01:38:54,960

that

2328

01:38:58,470 --> 01:38:57,199

they are open for business when it comes

2329

01:39:00,790 --> 01:38:58,480

to hacking

2330

01:39:02,390 --> 01:39:00,800

and he's just embarrassed okay so

2331

01:39:03,990 --> 01:39:02,400

where's the military tell us about

2332

01:39:05,189 --> 01:39:04,000

gary's story

2333

01:39:09,109 --> 01:39:05,199

okay so

2334

01:39:10,870 --> 01:39:09,119

the year is 2001 and 2002. so we're

2335

01:39:12,790 --> 01:39:10,880

going back 20 years

2336

01:39:14,070 --> 01:39:12,800

from now

2337

01:39:15,990 --> 01:39:14,080

and

2338

01:39:19,109 --> 01:39:16,000

he decides

2339

01:39:22,950 --> 01:39:19,119

that he's going to start hacking the us

2340

01:39:25,030 --> 01:39:22,960

military and not and nasa

2341

01:39:27,189 --> 01:39:25,040

and why

2342

01:39:28,870 --> 01:39:27,199

uh he had many reasons but what made him

2343

01:39:30,470 --> 01:39:28,880

famous in

2344

01:39:33,430 --> 01:39:30,480

the ufo community

2345

01:39:35,990 --> 01:39:33,440

is he wanted to know for sure

2346

01:39:39,270 --> 01:39:36,000

if the military and nasa were hiding

2347

01:39:41,270 --> 01:39:39,280

aliens in alien technology he just had

2348

01:39:43,590 --> 01:39:41,280

to know he had to figure it out now are

2349

01:39:47,430 --> 01:39:43,600

you going to get into how he did this

2350

01:39:48,629 --> 01:39:47,440

but i i can certainly comment on that

2351

01:39:52,149 --> 01:39:48,639

um

2352

01:39:55,030 --> 01:39:52,159

about the uh the passwords yeah yeah

2353

01:39:58,070 --> 01:39:55,040

so what gary was uh uh

2354

01:39:59,830 --> 01:39:58,080

an installer of of software and computer

2355

01:40:01,189 --> 01:39:59,840

systems back in the united kingdom work

2356

01:40:03,750 --> 01:40:01,199

for a company

2357

01:40:05,430 --> 01:40:03,760

and uh and he

2358

01:40:08,070 --> 01:40:05,440

wrote

2359

01:40:10,790 --> 01:40:08,080

a line of code now i'm not saying that

2360

01:40:14,310 --> 01:40:10,800

you know gary was some

2361

01:40:16,709 --> 01:40:14,320

you know insane code writer you know for

2362

01:40:19,109 --> 01:40:16,719

uh these big corporations and he wrote

2363

01:40:20,390 --> 01:40:19,119

thousands of lines of code a day

2364

01:40:23,109 --> 01:40:20,400

no

2365

01:40:25,830 --> 01:40:23,119

but he was smart

2366

01:40:29,189 --> 01:40:25,840

in his simplistic approach

2367

01:40:30,709 --> 01:40:29,199

to writing a specific line of code

2368

01:40:32,070 --> 01:40:30,719

that would

2369

01:40:33,109 --> 01:40:32,080

go

2370

01:40:34,709 --> 01:40:33,119

and

2371

01:40:36,629 --> 01:40:34,719

insert

2372

01:40:38,870 --> 01:40:36,639

a password

2373

01:40:42,390 --> 01:40:38,880

into computer systems

2374

01:40:46,229 --> 01:40:42,400

and and unlock a specific terminal right

2375

01:40:47,669 --> 01:40:46,239

and and what the password was

2376

01:40:49,109 --> 01:40:47,679

was like

2377

01:40:54,070 --> 01:40:49,119

password

2378

01:40:55,430 --> 01:40:54,080

right or admin or whatever because most

2379

01:40:58,470 --> 01:40:55,440

uh

2380

01:41:01,189 --> 01:40:58,480

people don't change the initial

2381

01:41:04,550 --> 01:41:01,199

password to the computer

2382

01:41:07,109 --> 01:41:04,560

the admin password you know and so

2383

01:41:09,750 --> 01:41:07,119

he he used this specific little little

2384

01:41:12,870 --> 01:41:09,760

just couple of lines of code right

2385

01:41:15,189 --> 01:41:12,880

because he would use it for his job to

2386

01:41:16,470 --> 01:41:15,199

as well and he found out in installing

2387

01:41:18,950 --> 01:41:16,480

software that nobody changed their

2388

01:41:21,109 --> 01:41:18,960

passwords right and he could go in and

2389

01:41:22,149 --> 01:41:21,119

type in whatever you know password or

2390

01:41:23,910 --> 01:41:22,159

admin

2391

01:41:26,229 --> 01:41:23,920

and and he could get into computer

2392

01:41:31,270 --> 01:41:26,239

systems and do the install and and do

2393

01:41:33,109 --> 01:41:31,280

his thing well he used that simple idea

2394

01:41:35,109 --> 01:41:33,119

on the united states government and

2395

01:41:38,470 --> 01:41:35,119

specifically nasa

2396

01:41:41,350 --> 01:41:38,480

and found out very quickly

2397

01:41:43,669 --> 01:41:41,360

that nobody changed their passwords

2398

01:41:46,470 --> 01:41:43,679

right

2399

01:41:48,709 --> 01:41:46,480

this little civil line of code he

2400

01:41:51,189 --> 01:41:48,719

suddenly opened up the door at the

2401

01:41:54,229 --> 01:41:51,199

kennedy space center uh i believe that's

2402

01:41:55,990 --> 01:41:54,239

where uh one of his initial uh

2403

01:41:58,310 --> 01:41:56,000

ventures was into

2404

01:42:01,990 --> 01:41:58,320

and and then once he was into the system

2405

01:42:05,430 --> 01:42:02,000

he typed in a search word which was ufos

2406

01:42:06,950 --> 01:42:05,440

how simple is that it's the simple way

2407

01:42:08,629 --> 01:42:06,960

which is always

2408

01:42:10,629 --> 01:42:08,639

you know usually the most effective

2409

01:42:13,030 --> 01:42:10,639

right

2410

01:42:15,430 --> 01:42:13,040

and on the books

2411

01:42:18,709 --> 01:42:15,440

so what's uh what's official

2412

01:42:26,950 --> 01:42:18,719

is that he hacked into 97

2413

01:42:30,709 --> 01:42:29,109

it's the best story ever man and the

2414

01:42:33,189 --> 01:42:30,719

thing is

2415

01:42:35,189 --> 01:42:33,199

it's true

2416

01:42:38,229 --> 01:42:35,199

and um

2417

01:42:40,070 --> 01:42:38,239

my only comment to that is how true is

2418

01:42:42,390 --> 01:42:40,080

true

2419

01:42:45,109 --> 01:42:42,400

the queen of england and

2420

01:42:46,950 --> 01:42:45,119

and uh barack obama

2421

01:42:49,270 --> 01:42:46,960

went toe-to-toe on this

2422

01:42:50,229 --> 01:42:49,280

uh over gary mckinnon

2423

01:42:54,950 --> 01:42:50,239

and

2424

01:42:56,390 --> 01:42:54,960

uh absolute state level

2425

01:42:57,669 --> 01:42:56,400

of this and i'm talking about the

2426  
01:42:59,030 --> 01:42:57,679  
president of the united states and the

2427  
01:43:02,790 --> 01:42:59,040  
queen of england

2428  
01:43:05,109 --> 01:43:02,800  
uh squaring off over gary mckinnon

2429  
01:43:07,270 --> 01:43:05,119  
something went down

2430  
01:43:10,070 --> 01:43:07,280  
and that's the truth

2431  
01:43:13,030 --> 01:43:10,080  
they they wanted about 70 years of

2432  
01:43:14,790 --> 01:43:13,040  
prison time in the united states yep

2433  
01:43:16,790 --> 01:43:14,800  
they were trying to extradite him for

2434  
01:43:19,910 --> 01:43:16,800  
years

2435  
01:43:22,950 --> 01:43:19,920  
and it went to the highest levels

2436  
01:43:27,750 --> 01:43:22,960  
so this was front page news that this

2437  
01:43:28,790 --> 01:43:27,760  
guy did this to the us military in nasa

2438  
01:43:30,390 --> 01:43:28,800

and

2439

01:43:32,950 --> 01:43:30,400

basically got away with it because he

2440

01:43:36,310 --> 01:43:32,960

wasn't extradited now do you think that

2441

01:43:38,550 --> 01:43:36,320

uh the our government was upset because

2442

01:43:41,750 --> 01:43:38,560

they were embarrassed

2443

01:43:44,070 --> 01:43:41,760

you know the the methodology uh the way

2444

01:43:46,229 --> 01:43:44,080

that we're talking about

2445

01:43:48,390 --> 01:43:46,239

a modem

2446

01:43:50,070 --> 01:43:48,400

right which was actually his downfall

2447

01:43:52,709 --> 01:43:50,080

and how he got caught

2448

01:43:54,229 --> 01:43:52,719

because of the baud rate of the modem uh

2449

01:43:56,870 --> 01:43:54,239

was so slow

2450

01:43:59,109 --> 01:43:56,880

but he's at his mom's apartment on the

2451

01:44:00,870 --> 01:43:59,119

telephone modem

2452

01:44:03,430 --> 01:44:00,880

getting into

2453

01:44:05,590 --> 01:44:03,440

defense and nasa computers

2454

01:44:07,830 --> 01:44:05,600

over here in the united states but

2455

01:44:09,030 --> 01:44:07,840

do you think that that was part of the

2456

01:44:12,790 --> 01:44:09,040

anger

2457

01:44:14,390 --> 01:44:12,800

of the cia and and of course all the way

2458

01:44:15,350 --> 01:44:14,400

to uh the white house and the oval

2459

01:44:17,750 --> 01:44:15,360

office

2460

01:44:19,750 --> 01:44:17,760

that that they got hacked by this guy it

2461

01:44:21,910 --> 01:44:19,760

wasn't you know it wasn't north korea it

2462

01:44:24,390 --> 01:44:21,920

wasn't russia it wasn't china

2463

01:44:26,390 --> 01:44:24,400

it was uh a guy

2464

01:44:28,229 --> 01:44:26,400

in london

2465

01:44:30,310 --> 01:44:28,239

i think they were completely caught off

2466

01:44:31,990 --> 01:44:30,320

guard completely embarrassed by it

2467

01:44:33,750 --> 01:44:32,000

because it was international news

2468

01:44:35,590 --> 01:44:33,760

because it made them look weak

2469

01:44:37,350 --> 01:44:35,600

but i think they played it all wrong i

2470

01:44:39,510 --> 01:44:37,360

mean if i was

2471

01:44:41,910 --> 01:44:39,520

the intelligence community

2472

01:44:44,070 --> 01:44:41,920

i wouldn't arrest this guy i would hire

2473

01:44:50,149 --> 01:44:44,080

him

2474

01:44:51,750 --> 01:44:50,159

the team

2475

01:44:53,590 --> 01:44:51,760

that's what i would do yeah that's what

2476

01:44:56,629 --> 01:44:53,600

they should have done so what did uh

2477

01:44:59,590 --> 01:44:56,639

what did what did gary find out as he

2478

01:45:04,070 --> 01:44:59,600

searched that keyword ufo

2479

01:45:05,430 --> 01:45:04,080

he came to a terminal at nasa

2480

01:45:07,669 --> 01:45:05,440

where he

2481

01:45:10,550 --> 01:45:07,679

says okay so we're taking his word now

2482

01:45:13,109 --> 01:45:10,560

because there really is no physical hard

2483

01:45:14,709 --> 01:45:13,119

data that he saved because of the modem

2484

01:45:17,510 --> 01:45:14,719

it was going so slow

2485

01:45:18,950 --> 01:45:17,520

and because he said that the picture

2486

01:45:21,270 --> 01:45:18,960

that he found

2487

01:45:23,510 --> 01:45:21,280

that he had to uh download

2488

01:45:25,109 --> 01:45:23,520

took forever so you know back then you

2489

01:45:27,350 --> 01:45:25,119

know it was just little like blocks at a

2490

01:45:28,550 --> 01:45:27,360

time so he's sitting on looking at his

2491

01:45:32,790 --> 01:45:28,560

screen

2492

01:45:34,390 --> 01:45:32,800

at a picture of a ufo that nasa was

2493

01:45:36,390 --> 01:45:34,400

censoring

2494

01:45:39,669 --> 01:45:36,400

and he described it

2495

01:45:42,149 --> 01:45:39,679

as a very large metallic

2496

01:45:44,470 --> 01:45:42,159

cylinder over the earth

2497

01:45:47,270 --> 01:45:44,480

like from a satellite type picture very

2498

01:45:49,590 --> 01:45:47,280

clear you can see this perfectly

2499

01:45:52,310 --> 01:45:49,600

and he said it was loading very slowly

2500

01:45:54,950 --> 01:45:52,320

and he saw it and he didn't save it

2501  
01:45:56,629 --> 01:45:54,960  
so that's number one well and so what

2502  
01:45:59,990 --> 01:45:56,639  
happened okay

2503  
01:46:02,790 --> 01:46:00,000  
that's the end of the story actually

2504  
01:46:05,270 --> 01:46:02,800  
because what happened at that moment

2505  
01:46:07,350 --> 01:46:05,280  
is somebody's walking through this is

2506  
01:46:10,390 --> 01:46:07,360  
this is fact this is not

2507  
01:46:11,270 --> 01:46:10,400  
you know made up uh uh

2508  
01:46:14,470 --> 01:46:11,280  
uh

2509  
01:46:15,830 --> 01:46:14,480  
folklore right this is this is an urban

2510  
01:46:17,189 --> 01:46:15,840  
myth

2511  
01:46:19,030 --> 01:46:17,199  
urban legend

2512  
01:46:21,510 --> 01:46:19,040  
somebody's walking through

2513  
01:46:24,870 --> 01:46:21,520

and they look down at this terminal they

2514

01:46:27,830 --> 01:46:24,880

see the picture being downloaded

2515

01:46:30,790 --> 01:46:27,840

and then they see a mouse

2516

01:46:33,109 --> 01:46:30,800

moving around the screen and that's gary

2517

01:46:35,189 --> 01:46:33,119

moving the mouse from the united kingdom

2518

01:46:36,709 --> 01:46:35,199

he's got control of the terminal

2519

01:46:38,550 --> 01:46:36,719

and they see the mouse moving around and

2520

01:46:40,310 --> 01:46:38,560

they go oh holy crap somebody's got

2521

01:46:42,550 --> 01:46:40,320

access to the computer boom and they

2522

01:46:45,590 --> 01:46:42,560

shut the computer down

2523

01:46:47,750 --> 01:46:45,600

and uh and so that's why the picture

2524

01:46:50,229 --> 01:46:47,760

didn't finish downloading he only got to

2525

01:46:53,030 --> 01:46:50,239

see a half or two-thirds of it

2526

01:46:54,709 --> 01:46:53,040

um and and he knows

2527

01:46:56,629 --> 01:46:54,719

in england

2528

01:46:58,870 --> 01:46:56,639

now the clock is ticking

2529

01:47:01,189 --> 01:46:58,880

right he's been found out he they don't

2530

01:47:03,189 --> 01:47:01,199

know who he is yet

2531

01:47:04,149 --> 01:47:03,199

but

2532

01:47:04,950 --> 01:47:04,159

you know

2533

01:47:11,750 --> 01:47:04,960

the

2534

01:47:13,270 --> 01:47:11,760

tripping he's paranoid but uh so that

2535

01:47:15,750 --> 01:47:13,280

was the picture and that's how he got

2536

01:47:18,709 --> 01:47:15,760

caught the moving mouse on the screen

2537

01:47:21,030 --> 01:47:18,719

and uh security guard or whoever was

2538

01:47:22,550 --> 01:47:21,040

walking by saw this and shut the

2539

01:47:24,550 --> 01:47:22,560

terminal down

2540

01:47:26,229 --> 01:47:24,560

before the picture

2541

01:47:29,270 --> 01:47:26,239

he had access

2542

01:47:30,950 --> 01:47:29,280

to a folder with documents in it what

2543

01:47:33,189 --> 01:47:30,960

was in that folder

2544

01:47:36,470 --> 01:47:33,199

he found a spreadsheet

2545

01:47:37,950 --> 01:47:36,480

and on this spreadsheet was a list and

2546

01:47:40,790 --> 01:47:37,960

it said

2547

01:47:47,510 --> 01:47:40,800

non-terrestrial officers

2548

01:47:50,390 --> 01:47:47,520

ships and transfer of cargo information

2549

01:47:51,430 --> 01:47:50,400

and also was it the uh united states

2550

01:47:56,470 --> 01:47:51,440

navy

2551

01:47:58,390 --> 01:47:56,480

that's that is correct

2552

01:48:00,790 --> 01:47:58,400

so it was from the united states navy

2553

01:48:02,550 --> 01:48:00,800

but the title was

2554

01:48:04,470 --> 01:48:02,560

non-terrestrial officer

2555

01:48:06,149 --> 01:48:04,480

and what is non-terrestrial i mean you

2556

01:48:08,310 --> 01:48:06,159

think the navy okay non-terrestrial

2557

01:48:10,470 --> 01:48:08,320

means they're out on the water right

2558

01:48:12,390 --> 01:48:10,480

but no this was not like that this was

2559

01:48:14,229 --> 01:48:12,400

non-terrestrial as in

2560

01:48:17,109 --> 01:48:14,239

outer space is he talking about

2561

01:48:18,390 --> 01:48:17,119

transfers of spaceships cargo in outer

2562

01:48:20,629 --> 01:48:18,400

space right

2563

01:48:21,510 --> 01:48:20,639

that's what he believes

2564

01:48:25,510 --> 01:48:21,520

and

2565

01:48:28,229 --> 01:48:25,520

he found it in a very interesting folder

2566

01:48:30,470 --> 01:48:28,239

and he has that picture so for him

2567

01:48:33,350 --> 01:48:30,480

he found what he was looking for

2568

01:48:35,189 --> 01:48:33,360

he found this proof of a cover-up

2569

01:48:37,990 --> 01:48:35,199

of that they know

2570

01:48:41,270 --> 01:48:38,000

something about ufos

2571

01:48:43,910 --> 01:48:41,280

and there is a secret space program

2572

01:48:46,950 --> 01:48:43,920

is what he believes and this was back in

2573

01:48:48,870 --> 01:48:46,960

2001 2002. and this is the first mention

2574

01:48:49,750 --> 01:48:48,880

of solar warden

2575

01:48:52,310 --> 01:48:49,760

nope

2576

01:48:53,910 --> 01:48:52,320

oh that is that is a myth

2577

01:48:56,470 --> 01:48:53,920

oh

2578

01:48:57,430 --> 01:48:56,480

the conspiracy just gets better

2579

01:49:00,149 --> 01:48:57,440

okay

2580

01:49:03,350 --> 01:49:00,159

straight out from this never had

2581

01:49:07,270 --> 01:49:03,360

anything to do with the word solar

2582

01:49:08,470 --> 01:49:07,280

warden and i will tell you who did

2583

01:49:10,629 --> 01:49:08,480

shortly

2584

01:49:12,830 --> 01:49:10,639

because there's a there's a story in

2585

01:49:16,070 --> 01:49:12,840

between that that you need to know first

2586

01:49:17,910 --> 01:49:16,080

okay so let's just do a pipe rating

2587

01:49:21,030 --> 01:49:17,920

right here let's do a pipe rating gary

2588

01:49:26,229 --> 01:49:23,750

witnesses i guess we'll title this

2589

01:49:30,470 --> 01:49:26,239

gary mckinnon witnesses

2590

01:49:33,030 --> 01:49:30,480

ufo document folder uh nasa terminal

2591

01:49:35,189 --> 01:49:33,040

uh with a secret space program

2592

01:49:36,310 --> 01:49:35,199

information and

2593

01:49:50,310 --> 01:49:36,320

a

2594

01:49:55,750 --> 01:49:50,320

list

2595

01:49:58,950 --> 01:49:55,760

of uh non-terrestrial naval officers

2596

01:50:00,629 --> 01:49:58,960

one pipe two pipes three pipes four and

2597

01:50:02,390 --> 01:50:00,639

uh so i'll turn that over to the

2598

01:50:04,870 --> 01:50:02,400

audience i'm gonna go

2599

01:50:05,910 --> 01:50:04,880

because of the facts of the case on this

2600

01:50:07,030 --> 01:50:05,920

and

2601  
01:50:09,990 --> 01:50:07,040  
um

2602  
01:50:11,350 --> 01:50:10,000  
it's solidity right it's totally solid

2603  
01:50:14,470 --> 01:50:11,360  
over time

2604  
01:50:16,149 --> 01:50:14,480  
i'm going uh four pipes i could go four

2605  
01:50:17,669 --> 01:50:16,159  
and a half

2606  
01:50:18,390 --> 01:50:17,679  
i would say

2607  
01:50:21,669 --> 01:50:18,400  
i

2608  
01:50:24,070 --> 01:50:21,679  
three

2609  
01:50:26,149 --> 01:50:24,080  
but because it was him and i have no

2610  
01:50:28,310 --> 01:50:26,159  
reason to doubt that he is lying what he

2611  
01:50:30,229 --> 01:50:28,320  
saw

2612  
01:50:34,790 --> 01:50:30,239  
that i have to go for

2613  
01:50:36,870 --> 01:50:34,800

for gary and the queen of england

2614

01:50:38,390 --> 01:50:36,880

pushes this over the top

2615

01:50:40,550 --> 01:50:38,400

and uh

2616

01:50:42,390 --> 01:50:40,560

and i remember oh this is the other this

2617

01:50:44,470 --> 01:50:42,400

was the other claim

2618

01:50:45,910 --> 01:50:44,480

at the time okay what did you say three

2619

01:50:47,430 --> 01:50:45,920

pipes or four

2620

01:50:49,990 --> 01:50:47,440

four you're going for

2621

01:50:53,430 --> 01:50:50,000

um i think they claimed the united

2622

01:50:55,830 --> 01:50:53,440

states government that he did uh

2623

01:50:57,030 --> 01:50:55,840

hundreds of thousands of dollars of

2624

01:50:59,189 --> 01:50:57,040

damage

2625

01:51:01,430 --> 01:50:59,199

to computer systems

2626

01:51:02,709 --> 01:51:01,440

right which is a a load of crap i think

2627

01:51:04,390 --> 01:51:02,719

it was like eight hundred thousand

2628

01:51:07,430 --> 01:51:04,400

dollars right they were talking yeah

2629

01:51:09,430 --> 01:51:07,440

yeah officially they said 700 000

2630

01:51:10,790 --> 01:51:09,440

and um

2631

01:51:13,189 --> 01:51:10,800

again i think they're just pumping the

2632

01:51:15,109 --> 01:51:13,199

numbers so that they have reason to

2633

01:51:16,629 --> 01:51:15,119

extra extradite him

2634

01:51:19,589 --> 01:51:16,639

right right

2635

01:51:22,709 --> 01:51:19,599

right okay so i'm going four pipes okay

2636

01:51:24,790 --> 01:51:22,719

let's see four pipes gary yeah okay uh

2637

01:51:27,030 --> 01:51:24,800

everybody bust that out hashtag f2b

2638

01:51:28,229 --> 01:51:27,040

what's your pipe rating on uh gary

2639

01:51:29,589 --> 01:51:28,239

mckinnon

2640

01:51:32,470 --> 01:51:29,599

um

2641

01:51:34,070 --> 01:51:32,480

but yeah very solid four pipes we can't

2642

01:51:35,830 --> 01:51:34,080

bend the rules and circle you know four

2643

01:51:37,109 --> 01:51:35,840

and a half pipes man i'm going four and

2644

01:51:39,109 --> 01:51:37,119

a half but

2645

01:51:42,229 --> 01:51:39,119

in this case i would do that

2646

01:51:43,669 --> 01:51:42,239

so the the original question was is the

2647

01:51:46,070 --> 01:51:43,679

military

2648

01:51:48,790 --> 01:51:46,080

or nasa hiding

2649

01:51:52,709 --> 01:51:48,800

aliens or secret space programs

2650

01:51:54,790 --> 01:51:52,719

and i would say that gary mckinnon

2651  
01:51:56,629 --> 01:51:54,800  
hands down prove that there is something

2652  
01:51:59,350 --> 01:51:56,639  
going on right

2653  
01:52:00,390 --> 01:51:59,360  
so four pipes four pipes

2654  
01:52:05,510 --> 01:52:00,400  
uh

2655  
01:52:07,669 --> 01:52:05,520  
remember um i i

2656  
01:52:11,030 --> 01:52:07,679  
i went back and watched uh we need to

2657  
01:52:14,709 --> 01:52:11,040  
move on uh to uh the next conspiracy but

2658  
01:52:16,470 --> 01:52:14,719  
the original interviews by gary and even

2659  
01:52:18,790 --> 01:52:16,480  
the most recent ones

2660  
01:52:20,310 --> 01:52:18,800  
um and you know what i reached out to

2661  
01:52:22,550 --> 01:52:20,320  
him and i didn't get him on the air and

2662  
01:52:24,709 --> 01:52:22,560  
there was some reason why but now i'm

2663  
01:52:27,189 --> 01:52:24,719

ready to circle back and and get gary

2664

01:52:29,910 --> 01:52:27,199

mckinnon um on on fade to block i'll

2665

01:52:30,950 --> 01:52:29,920

i'll go ahead and get that done i have

2666

01:52:33,830 --> 01:52:30,960

everything to

2667

01:52:36,550 --> 01:52:33,840

to to do that but watching his original

2668

01:52:38,870 --> 01:52:36,560

interviews where he describes exactly

2669

01:52:43,189 --> 01:52:38,880

how he got it done

2670

01:52:45,990 --> 01:52:43,199

um it's the most honest i think he is

2671

01:52:47,030 --> 01:52:46,000

um i don't think he's got

2672

01:52:49,350 --> 01:52:47,040

um

2673

01:52:51,350 --> 01:52:49,360

anything about him what's the word

2674

01:52:53,350 --> 01:52:51,360

dishonest right

2675

01:52:55,030 --> 01:52:53,360

i don't find anything he's

2676

01:52:57,589 --> 01:52:55,040

proud of it

2677

01:52:59,430 --> 01:52:57,599

why because it was so simple and he's

2678

01:53:01,910 --> 01:52:59,440

always said dude i'm not i'm not the

2679

01:53:04,149 --> 01:53:01,920

biggest brainiac in the world i just you

2680

01:53:06,470 --> 01:53:04,159

know i knew how to do this with this

2681

01:53:08,950 --> 01:53:06,480

little line of code that i wrote and and

2682

01:53:11,350 --> 01:53:08,960

nobody changes their passwords

2683

01:53:12,709 --> 01:53:11,360

and it's it was the easiest thing to do

2684

01:53:14,390 --> 01:53:12,719

it was simple

2685

01:53:16,550 --> 01:53:14,400

you know the question was

2686

01:53:19,350 --> 01:53:16,560

uh you know how do i dial an

2687

01:53:21,910 --> 01:53:19,360

international number on my modem right

2688

01:53:24,870 --> 01:53:21,920

it was like that really

2689

01:53:28,470 --> 01:53:24,880

really but that's how we got it done

2690

01:53:30,550 --> 01:53:28,480

so so the next thing you have to okay

2691

01:53:32,310 --> 01:53:30,560

everything is is historical and

2692

01:53:34,310 --> 01:53:32,320

everything lines up and this is how i

2693

01:53:36,550 --> 01:53:34,320

want to frame everything okay because

2694

01:53:38,149 --> 01:53:36,560

we're talking about the internet back at

2695

01:53:42,950 --> 01:53:38,159

dial-up okay

2696

01:53:45,950 --> 01:53:42,960

uh this is pretty uh this is pre youtube

2697

01:53:47,910 --> 01:53:45,960

youtube doesn't come i think until 2004

2698

01:53:51,990 --> 01:53:47,920

2005.

2699

01:53:55,350 --> 01:53:52,000

and after gary mckinnon does this

2700

01:53:56,950 --> 01:53:55,360

now people are speaking in forums okay

2701

01:53:59,350 --> 01:53:56,960

that's what the internet is it's it's

2702

01:54:02,310 --> 01:53:59,360

forums and people are writing about what

2703

01:54:04,870 --> 01:54:02,320

gary did what gary found and all these

2704

01:54:07,910 --> 01:54:04,880

alien conspiracies start coming back

2705

01:54:10,870 --> 01:54:07,920

onto the internet from the days of

2706

01:54:12,709 --> 01:54:10,880

x-files in the days of uh

2707

01:54:13,910 --> 01:54:12,719

mj-12

2708

01:54:16,470 --> 01:54:13,920

so

2709

01:54:19,830 --> 01:54:16,480

suddenly now you have

2710

01:54:23,350 --> 01:54:19,840

an internet culture on fire

2711

01:54:25,910 --> 01:54:23,360

with conspiracies again because

2712

01:54:27,910 --> 01:54:25,920

of gary mckinnon

2713

01:54:30,229 --> 01:54:27,920

and if we

2714

01:54:33,990 --> 01:54:30,239

go a little further in history to about

2715

01:54:37,830 --> 01:54:36,310

there's a website forum that everybody

2716

01:54:39,750 --> 01:54:37,840

knows in this community called the

2717

01:54:42,470 --> 01:54:39,760

avalon forum

2718

01:54:44,550 --> 01:54:42,480

run by bill ryan carrie cassidy a

2719

01:54:49,669 --> 01:54:44,560

project camelot

2720

01:54:54,870 --> 01:54:52,390

an anonymous email

2721

01:54:55,669 --> 01:54:54,880

was sent on the internet

2722

01:54:59,030 --> 01:54:55,679

that

2723

01:54:59,990 --> 01:54:59,040

landed on these forums

2724

01:55:03,350 --> 01:55:00,000

and

2725

01:55:06,629 --> 01:55:03,360

this email was about a project called

2726

01:55:08,870 --> 01:55:06,639

project serpo

2727

01:55:11,430 --> 01:55:08,880

all right and this landed on

2728

01:55:13,189 --> 01:55:11,440

multiple forums but most famously on the

2729

01:55:15,510 --> 01:55:13,199

avalon forum

2730

01:55:20,550 --> 01:55:15,520

and bill ryan actually took control of

2731

01:55:22,229 --> 01:55:20,560

that project project circle so the next

2732

01:55:23,589 --> 01:55:22,239

conspiracy

2733

01:55:25,830 --> 01:55:23,599

is

2734

01:55:28,629 --> 01:55:25,840

was there a secret

2735

01:55:31,430 --> 01:55:28,639

et exchange program

2736

01:55:35,350 --> 01:55:31,440

known as project serpo

2737

01:55:37,750 --> 01:55:35,360

and this uh yeah

2738

01:55:38,629 --> 01:55:37,760

man this is

2739

01:55:44,550 --> 01:55:38,639

when

2740

01:55:45,589 --> 01:55:44,560

the serious depths

2741

01:55:48,950 --> 01:55:45,599

of

2742

01:55:50,629 --> 01:55:48,960

ufology and and what is going on and

2743

01:55:53,510 --> 01:55:50,639

certainly history because now that's

2744

01:55:55,669 --> 01:55:53,520

approaching 20 years ago now this is not

2745

01:55:56,870 --> 01:55:55,679

yesterday but i remember it like it was

2746

01:55:59,109 --> 01:55:56,880

yesterday

2747

01:56:01,229 --> 01:55:59,119

and and project serpo

2748

01:56:03,589 --> 01:56:01,239

and what ended up

2749

01:56:05,589 --> 01:56:03,599

unfolding and i'm talking about the

2750

01:56:08,470 --> 01:56:05,599

website the information

2751  
01:56:10,310 --> 01:56:08,480  
the martinez and his downloads and and

2752  
01:56:12,550 --> 01:56:10,320  
the information and was the website

2753  
01:56:15,510 --> 01:56:12,560  
updated that day and the people that

2754  
01:56:18,310 --> 01:56:15,520  
were allegedly involved with this and

2755  
01:56:20,870 --> 01:56:18,320  
that goes right to uh back to richard

2756  
01:56:21,990 --> 01:56:20,880  
doty another name that surfaces you know

2757  
01:56:25,350 --> 01:56:22,000  
once again

2758  
01:56:26,550 --> 01:56:25,360  
and uh and bill ryan and and carrie

2759  
01:56:28,709 --> 01:56:26,560  
cassidy

2760  
01:56:31,270 --> 01:56:28,719  
and uh

2761  
01:56:33,270 --> 01:56:31,280  
the head of the cia and the aviary and

2762  
01:56:36,390 --> 01:56:33,280  
these names and these things that are

2763  
01:56:40,790 --> 01:56:36,400

popping up it was uh

2764

01:56:41,589 --> 01:56:40,800

uh one of the most insane times

2765

01:56:44,629 --> 01:56:41,599

uh

2766

01:56:46,629 --> 01:56:44,639

for the ufo community to go through and

2767

01:56:47,669 --> 01:56:46,639

i was doing every day

2768

01:56:49,830 --> 01:56:47,679

jason

2769

01:56:51,910 --> 01:56:49,840

i'm i'm coming home signing on to the

2770

01:56:53,830 --> 01:56:51,920

net looking for another update on the

2771

01:56:56,229 --> 01:56:53,840

project serpo site you know what's the

2772

01:57:00,229 --> 01:56:56,239

new update what's the new any new info

2773

01:57:01,990 --> 01:57:00,239

coming in and it was a huge site

2774

01:57:03,910 --> 01:57:02,000

and now

2775

01:57:05,750 --> 01:57:03,920

what was project serpo we're going to do

2776

01:57:08,149 --> 01:57:05,760

all of that after the break uh what did

2777

01:57:11,669 --> 01:57:08,159

it involve what was it uh

2778

01:57:14,629 --> 01:57:11,679

an exchange program with et's uh to this

2779

01:57:17,510 --> 01:57:14,639

other planet and the journey there

2780

01:57:19,030 --> 01:57:17,520

uh it's such a crazy story we'll do all

2781

01:57:21,589 --> 01:57:19,040

of that when we come back after this

2782

01:57:24,229 --> 01:57:21,599

short break that's because tonight is

2783

01:57:25,830 --> 01:57:24,239

quit spirity number nine with jason

2784

01:57:27,910 --> 01:57:25,840

quinn coming up next

2785

01:57:29,669 --> 01:57:27,920

project serpo

2786

01:57:32,709 --> 01:57:29,679

stay with us we'll be right back this is

2787

01:57:34,629 --> 01:57:32,719

fade to black on the on x and game

2788

01:57:37,110 --> 01:57:34,639

changer networks i'll be right back stay

2789

01:57:39,180 --> 01:57:37,120

with us

2790

01:57:40,340 --> 01:57:39,190

[Music]

2791

01:57:42,950 --> 01:57:40,350

[Applause]

2792

01:57:44,390 --> 01:57:42,960

[Music]

2793

01:57:50,830 --> 01:57:44,400

hi everybody this is rob halpert the

2794

01:57:57,430 --> 01:57:53,189

jimmychurchradio.com 1 million gigawatt

2795

01:57:59,109 --> 01:57:57,440

paranormal powerhouse kumx db

2796

01:58:00,790 --> 01:57:59,119

the x

2797

01:58:03,430 --> 01:58:00,800

are you ready to read about true

2798

01:58:06,229 --> 01:58:03,440

paranormal events unex media publishes

2799

01:58:08,629 --> 01:58:06,239

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

2800

01:58:11,910 --> 01:58:08,639

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

2801  
01:58:14,070 --> 01:58:11,920  
creatures and more just like kunx db

2802  
01:58:17,070 --> 01:58:14,080  
radio it's all about unexplained

2803  
01:58:19,030 --> 01:58:17,080  
phenomena visit

2804  
01:58:21,270 --> 01:58:19,040  
www.unxmedia.com to see our list of

2805  
01:58:23,830 --> 01:58:21,280  
great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

2806  
01:58:26,390 --> 01:58:23,840  
gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

2807  
01:58:30,229 --> 01:58:26,400  
bill spicer and yours truly margie k

2808  
01:58:34,149 --> 01:58:32,070  
why is it we're not very good with our

2809  
01:58:35,910 --> 01:58:34,159  
health regiment until it's too late we

2810  
01:58:37,750 --> 01:58:35,920  
don't put oil in the car until the

2811  
01:58:40,550 --> 01:58:37,760  
engine blows up when the body's out of

2812  
01:58:42,790 --> 01:58:40,560  
balance your health is not so good give

2813  
01:58:46,149 --> 01:58:42,800

your body some love log on to get the

2814

01:58:48,310 --> 01:58:46,159

tea.com that's get the tea.com try our

2815

01:58:51,270 --> 01:58:48,320

life change tea which cleanses you from

2816

01:58:53,430 --> 01:58:51,280

harmful intruders a clean colon is one

2817

01:58:55,350 --> 01:58:53,440

of the ways to bring the body in balance

2818

01:58:58,070 --> 01:58:55,360

we also carry organic supplements to

2819

01:59:00,149 --> 01:58:58,080

help you get where you need to go so do

2820

01:59:04,070 --> 01:59:00,159

your body a favor log on to get the

2821

01:59:06,310 --> 01:59:04,080

tea.com that's get the ttea.com

2822

01:59:08,709 --> 01:59:06,320

you can even visit our sales page to

2823

01:59:11,030 --> 01:59:08,719

save some dough does anybody call money

2824

01:59:13,109 --> 01:59:11,040

dough anymore anyway if you're looking

2825

01:59:16,470 --> 01:59:13,119

for short helpful health tips go to

2826  
01:59:19,430 --> 01:59:16,480  
youtube and punch in health matters now

2827  
01:59:20,629 --> 01:59:19,440  
that's health matters now

2828  
01:59:23,669 --> 01:59:20,639  
so

2829  
01:59:26,149 --> 01:59:23,679  
log on to get the tea.com shop get

2830  
01:59:28,390 --> 01:59:26,159  
balanced then learn some cool tips at

2831  
01:59:31,350 --> 01:59:28,400  
health matters now you'll be glad you

2832  
01:59:33,189 --> 01:59:31,360  
did that's get the tea dot com

2833  
01:59:36,550 --> 01:59:33,199  
this is jimmy church of fade to black

2834  
01:59:39,750 --> 01:59:36,560  
and i only drink fade to black blend

2835  
01:59:41,350 --> 01:59:39,760  
coffee from river moon just click on the

2836  
01:59:43,109 --> 01:59:41,360  
river moon coffee banner at

2837  
01:59:47,109 --> 01:59:43,119  
jimmychurchradio.com

2838  
01:59:49,830 --> 01:59:47,119

promo code f2b blend

2839

01:59:52,550 --> 01:59:49,840

this is the only way forward

2840

01:59:54,090 --> 01:59:52,560

this is made to black

2841

01:59:57,990 --> 01:59:54,100

make contact

2842

01:59:59,830 --> 01:59:58,000

[Music]

2843

02:00:02,790 --> 01:59:59,840

when you're in the house for longer

2844

02:00:05,270 --> 02:00:02,800

periods of time you can see them flying

2845

02:00:06,950 --> 02:00:05,280

or running across the floor

2846

02:00:10,310 --> 02:00:06,960

ooh yuck

2847

02:00:14,550 --> 02:00:10,320

they're unhealthy gross and disgusting

2848

02:00:16,790 --> 02:00:14,560

bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

2849

02:00:19,430 --> 02:00:16,800

but occasionally bugs show up

2850

02:00:23,109 --> 02:00:19,440

well i found something that is tougher

2851  
02:00:26,709 --> 02:00:23,119  
than bugs orange guard on contact it

2852  
02:00:29,669 --> 02:00:26,719  
kills hidden bugs including ants roaches

2853  
02:00:32,070 --> 02:00:29,679  
and fleas plus orange guard is a

2854  
02:00:34,149 --> 02:00:32,080  
residual repellent all of the

2855  
02:00:37,510 --> 02:00:34,159  
ingredients of orange guard are on the

2856  
02:00:39,830 --> 02:00:37,520  
fda generally recognized as safe list

2857  
02:00:43,589 --> 02:00:39,840  
orange guard may be used around food

2858  
02:00:45,589 --> 02:00:43,599  
humans and pets it comes with a 30 day

2859  
02:00:48,109 --> 02:00:45,599  
money back guarantee

2860  
02:00:49,669 --> 02:00:48,119  
orange guard available at

2861  
02:00:53,270 --> 02:00:49,679  
orangeguard.com

2862  
02:00:56,629 --> 02:00:53,280  
whole foods and ace hardware

2863  
02:00:59,350 --> 02:00:56,639

gold loves chaos uncertainty and

2864

02:01:01,270 --> 02:00:59,360

disarray history shows us what gold does

2865

02:01:03,030 --> 02:01:01,280

when people aren't sure aren't sure

2866

02:01:05,830 --> 02:01:03,040

about the government the stock market

2867

02:01:08,550 --> 02:01:05,840

their jobs or their retirement savings

2868

02:01:10,470 --> 02:01:08,560

our national debt is skyrocketing gold

2869

02:01:12,709 --> 02:01:10,480

and other precious metals are a defense

2870

02:01:15,430 --> 02:01:12,719

measure against inflation and a stock

2871

02:01:17,669 --> 02:01:15,440

market that might take years to recover

2872

02:01:20,310 --> 02:01:17,679

so what can you do right now to protect

2873

02:01:22,229 --> 02:01:20,320

yourself call united gold group we offer

2874

02:01:25,350 --> 02:01:22,239

gold and other precious metals delivered

2875

02:01:27,270 --> 02:01:25,360

securely within 72 hours are you worried

2876

02:01:30,709 --> 02:01:27,280

about the stock market we can also help

2877

02:01:34,470 --> 02:01:30,719

you set up a real gold or silver ira or

2878

02:01:37,030 --> 02:01:34,480

a 401k safe and secure united gold group

2879

02:01:38,629 --> 02:01:37,040

makes gold ownership affordable call now

2880

02:01:40,870 --> 02:01:38,639

and get up to twenty five hundred

2881

02:01:46,550 --> 02:01:40,880

dollars in free gold or silver with a

2882

02:01:46,560 --> 02:01:50,229

that's 800-753-8553

2883

02:01:50,239 --> 02:02:02,550

or visit [unitedgoldgroup.com](http://unitedgoldgroup.com)

2884

02:02:09,510 --> 02:02:06,629

you want to know a secret i love ponies

2885

02:02:11,750 --> 02:02:09,520

i really love ponies i'm serious

2886

02:02:13,109 --> 02:02:11,760

i couldn't stay sane without pawn easter

2887

02:02:15,189 --> 02:02:13,119

brush

2888

02:02:21,589 --> 02:02:15,199

why fade to black

2889

02:02:30,180 --> 02:02:23,830

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2890

02:02:30,190 --> 02:02:43,109

[Music]

2891

02:02:46,310 --> 02:02:44,470

welcome back paint to black i'm here

2892

02:02:48,050 --> 02:02:46,320

with jimmy church tonight jason quit

2893

02:02:49,910 --> 02:02:48,060

conspiracy number nine

2894

02:02:52,390 --> 02:02:49,920

[Music]

2895

02:02:54,870 --> 02:02:52,400

conspiracy number nine okay so just to

2896

02:02:58,790 --> 02:02:54,880

give you the setup right before the

2897

02:03:02,870 --> 02:02:58,800

break the next conspiracy up is project

2898

02:03:05,750 --> 02:03:02,880

serpo was there an exchange program with

2899

02:03:08,149 --> 02:03:05,760

et's all right so you mentioned uh bill

2900

02:03:11,830 --> 02:03:08,159

ryan carrie cassidy i brought in uh bill

2901

02:03:13,990 --> 02:03:11,840

dodie uh bill dodie

2902

02:03:16,709 --> 02:03:14,000

richard richard dodie

2903

02:03:19,189 --> 02:03:16,719

and uh and there's others uh involved in

2904

02:03:21,910 --> 02:03:19,199

this and the whole aviary and things

2905

02:03:24,790 --> 02:03:21,920

which also interweaves back into

2906

02:03:27,589 --> 02:03:24,800

uh other parts of ufo history but before

2907

02:03:31,030 --> 02:03:27,599

we get there let's stay right on project

2908

02:03:34,070 --> 02:03:31,040

serpo um after this uh

2909

02:03:38,550 --> 02:03:34,080

uh post starts making its way around the

2910

02:03:40,790 --> 02:03:38,560

forums then a website was created um and

2911

02:03:44,470 --> 02:03:40,800

let's let's start there what was project

2912

02:03:46,470 --> 02:03:44,480

serpo well let's just

2913

02:03:48,390 --> 02:03:46,480

there are many updates like you said you

2914

02:03:50,550 --> 02:03:48,400

were waiting for updates

2915

02:03:53,589 --> 02:03:50,560

but there is an original

2916

02:03:54,950 --> 02:03:53,599

email an original email letter that was

2917

02:03:58,470 --> 02:03:54,960

sent

2918

02:04:01,270 --> 02:03:58,480

and this is a story

2919

02:04:03,350 --> 02:04:01,280

that originally started back at the

2920

02:04:05,750 --> 02:04:03,360

roswell crash that's why i said roswell

2921

02:04:07,430 --> 02:04:05,760

is the most important event because all

2922

02:04:10,550 --> 02:04:07,440

these other stories

2923

02:04:13,510 --> 02:04:10,560

their foundation is roswell so they said

2924

02:04:16,149 --> 02:04:13,520

in roswell 1947

2925

02:04:19,350 --> 02:04:16,159

the craft crashed

2926

02:04:21,430 --> 02:04:19,360

and uh there was an alien

2927

02:04:22,709 --> 02:04:21,440

that they called eben or it was called

2928

02:04:24,950 --> 02:04:22,719

an eben

2929

02:04:27,189 --> 02:04:24,960

survived the crash

2930

02:04:29,830 --> 02:04:27,199

and this surviving alien

2931

02:04:32,950 --> 02:04:29,840

was taken to los alamos

2932

02:04:34,470 --> 02:04:32,960

until it died in 1952

2933

02:04:38,069 --> 02:04:34,480

but during

2934

02:04:40,390 --> 02:04:38,079

the alien stay at los alamos

2935

02:04:41,910 --> 02:04:40,400

they learned how to communicate with the

2936

02:04:45,990 --> 02:04:41,920

eben

2937

02:04:48,149 --> 02:04:46,000

military

2938

02:04:50,310 --> 02:04:48,159

the technology that survived from the

2939

02:04:51,109 --> 02:04:50,320

ufo

2940

02:04:53,270 --> 02:04:51,119

now

2941

02:04:55,189 --> 02:04:53,280

one of those technologies

2942

02:04:57,830 --> 02:04:55,199

that survived the crash

2943

02:05:00,470 --> 02:04:57,840

was a communication device

2944

02:05:03,910 --> 02:05:00,480

that was able to open a dialogue

2945

02:05:07,350 --> 02:05:03,920

between earth and the even planet which

2946

02:05:09,589 --> 02:05:07,360

they said was located in zeta reticuli

2947

02:05:11,030 --> 02:05:09,599

so this is the how the story goes so the

2948

02:05:12,550 --> 02:05:11,040

alien survives

2949

02:05:15,030 --> 02:05:12,560

roswell

2950

02:05:17,270 --> 02:05:15,040

and they're able to communicate with it

2951  
02:05:18,629 --> 02:05:17,280  
they find and learn how to use the

2952  
02:05:21,350 --> 02:05:18,639  
technology

2953  
02:05:21,880 --> 02:05:21,360  
from the ufo

2954  
02:05:24,310 --> 02:05:21,890  
and

2955  
02:05:25,589 --> 02:05:24,320  
[Music]

2956  
02:05:27,910 --> 02:05:25,599  
during this

2957  
02:05:31,109 --> 02:05:27,920  
communication between the eben and their

2958  
02:05:32,470 --> 02:05:31,119  
home world and zeta reticuli

2959  
02:05:35,990 --> 02:05:32,480  
the earth

2960  
02:05:37,030 --> 02:05:36,000  
and the ebins made an agreement

2961  
02:05:38,950 --> 02:05:37,040  
to

2962  
02:05:42,470 --> 02:05:38,960  
return the bodies

2963  
02:05:45,750 --> 02:05:42,480

of the dead ebens from the roswell crash

2964

02:05:47,589 --> 02:05:45,760

and in exchange they would take 12 u.s

2965

02:05:49,750 --> 02:05:47,599

military personnel

2966

02:05:52,709 --> 02:05:49,760

back to the even home world

2967

02:05:55,669 --> 02:05:52,719

in a type of exchange program

2968

02:05:57,990 --> 02:05:55,679

and one eben from the planet would come

2969

02:06:01,350 --> 02:05:58,000

back to earth and stay with the military

2970

02:06:02,950 --> 02:06:01,360

to teach them more about the technology

2971

02:06:07,669 --> 02:06:02,960

and they said that

2972

02:06:11,350 --> 02:06:07,679

this exchange program happened in 1965

2973

02:06:14,229 --> 02:06:11,360

and the letter goes on or the updates go

2974

02:06:16,709 --> 02:06:14,239

on to say that it played out exactly

2975

02:06:19,350 --> 02:06:16,719

literally exactly scene for scene like

2976  
02:06:21,189 --> 02:06:19,360  
the movie close encounters of third kind

2977  
02:06:24,229 --> 02:06:21,199  
that is correct

2978  
02:06:25,669 --> 02:06:24,239  
and i had to re-watch that movie today

2979  
02:06:29,189 --> 02:06:25,679  
that part

2980  
02:06:31,189 --> 02:06:29,199  
and it's so funny because

2981  
02:06:34,709 --> 02:06:31,199  
when that exchange happens you have to

2982  
02:06:37,589 --> 02:06:34,719  
remember there was 12 people

2983  
02:06:40,069 --> 02:06:37,599  
10 men two women they're dressed in

2984  
02:06:41,669 --> 02:06:40,079  
these red jumpsuits and the first scene

2985  
02:06:43,830 --> 02:06:41,679  
you see them in they're like getting

2986  
02:06:46,950 --> 02:06:43,840  
blessed by the church

2987  
02:06:48,470 --> 02:06:46,960  
because they're going to be going on

2988  
02:06:50,149 --> 02:06:48,480

this spaceship

2989

02:06:51,750 --> 02:06:50,159

and they're wearing these jumpsuits

2990

02:06:55,030 --> 02:06:51,760

they're prepared they're already they

2991

02:06:56,069 --> 02:06:55,040

already know their mission sunglasses

2992

02:06:59,669 --> 02:06:56,079

big

2993

02:07:02,870 --> 02:06:59,679

right

2994

02:07:05,910 --> 02:07:02,880

and later in the updates you realize why

2995

02:07:07,589 --> 02:07:05,920

they needed these big sunglasses

2996

02:07:09,589 --> 02:07:07,599

was because

2997

02:07:11,109 --> 02:07:09,599

that planet

2998

02:07:12,790 --> 02:07:11,119

is very sunny

2999

02:07:14,790 --> 02:07:12,800

so our eyes wouldn't be used to their

3000

02:07:20,629 --> 02:07:14,800

planet so they were already preparing

3001  
02:07:25,350 --> 02:07:23,109  
so you have to watch

3002  
02:07:27,510 --> 02:07:25,360  
close encounters to see what project

3003  
02:07:28,790 --> 02:07:27,520  
serpo was talking about and they believe

3004  
02:07:31,589 --> 02:07:28,800  
that

3005  
02:07:34,229 --> 02:07:31,599  
steven spielberg was given

3006  
02:07:37,189 --> 02:07:34,239  
the script by the cia

3007  
02:07:39,510 --> 02:07:37,199  
or the department of defense and that he

3008  
02:07:43,430 --> 02:07:39,520  
was told to make this movie to hide the

3009  
02:07:45,270 --> 02:07:43,440  
fact that this event actually took place

3010  
02:07:46,470 --> 02:07:45,280  
so that was the original

3011  
02:07:48,629 --> 02:07:46,480  
document

3012  
02:07:50,950 --> 02:07:48,639  
that came on to the forum

3013  
02:07:53,669 --> 02:07:50,960

and people went

3014

02:07:55,990 --> 02:07:53,679

nuts absolutely

3015

02:07:57,830 --> 02:07:56,000

i was one of them i was one of them i

3016

02:08:01,270 --> 02:07:57,840

was one of them i was sucked in uh

3017

02:08:02,550 --> 02:08:01,280

completely uh one of uh and and we've

3018

02:08:03,990 --> 02:08:02,560

got other things that we're gonna

3019

02:08:06,629 --> 02:08:04,000

discuss tonight we're gonna stay on

3020

02:08:08,069 --> 02:08:06,639

serpo uh for a while

3021

02:08:10,709 --> 02:08:08,079

here

3022

02:08:13,750 --> 02:08:10,719

and i'm also going back to memory

3023

02:08:15,430 --> 02:08:13,760

because i spent a lot of there was a lot

3024

02:08:18,470 --> 02:08:15,440

of informa i mean

3025

02:08:20,390 --> 02:08:18,480

pages and pages and pages and pages of

3026

02:08:23,990 --> 02:08:20,400

information on the original

3027

02:08:25,990 --> 02:08:24,000

uh serpo site um but to condense this

3028

02:08:28,550 --> 02:08:26,000

down um

3029

02:08:30,310 --> 02:08:28,560

uh you just brought up 12 right in this

3030

02:08:32,950 --> 02:08:30,320

exchange program

3031

02:08:34,149 --> 02:08:32,960

um and that uh

3032

02:08:37,270 --> 02:08:34,159

after

3033

02:08:40,709 --> 02:08:37,280

the communications going back to 1952

3034

02:08:42,950 --> 02:08:40,719

that uh we arranged

3035

02:08:44,870 --> 02:08:42,960

for a craft

3036

02:08:48,870 --> 02:08:44,880

to land uh

3037

02:08:50,870 --> 02:08:48,880

and it was either at like um uh area 51

3038

02:08:52,470 --> 02:08:50,880

or edwards air force base you know which

3039

02:08:54,310 --> 02:08:52,480

is you know right up the street from

3040

02:08:57,109 --> 02:08:54,320

where i'm broadcasting from

3041

02:08:59,030 --> 02:08:57,119

um and that this this craft lands and

3042

02:09:01,669 --> 02:08:59,040

there's an exchange

3043

02:09:03,750 --> 02:09:01,679

and uh so

3044

02:09:11,109 --> 02:09:03,760

uh

3045

02:09:14,790 --> 02:09:11,119

some et's

3046

02:09:15,510 --> 02:09:14,800

and they go on a 13-year mission

3047

02:09:18,069 --> 02:09:15,520

to

3048

02:09:19,589 --> 02:09:18,079

uh planet serpo

3049

02:09:22,709 --> 02:09:19,599

it's 13 years

3050

02:09:24,390 --> 02:09:22,719

and uh that part of this was also i

3051  
02:09:26,470 --> 02:09:24,400  
believe uh president kennedy was

3052  
02:09:28,069 --> 02:09:26,480  
involved in the negotiations for this

3053  
02:09:31,990 --> 02:09:28,079  
and setting this up

3054  
02:09:34,790 --> 02:09:32,000  
um and this actually happened in 1965

3055  
02:09:36,470 --> 02:09:34,800  
and the other uh so much information

3056  
02:09:39,189 --> 02:09:36,480  
that was on the of the website but there

3057  
02:09:42,470 --> 02:09:39,199  
was like an equipment list

3058  
02:09:44,950 --> 02:09:42,480  
of things that were sent to serpo

3059  
02:09:46,950 --> 02:09:44,960  
uh you got to drive right they need

3060  
02:09:50,310 --> 02:09:46,960  
jeeps you know things like i mean there

3061  
02:09:51,589 --> 02:09:50,320  
was like an equipment list of of

3062  
02:09:54,550 --> 02:09:51,599  
everything

3063  
02:09:55,669 --> 02:09:54,560

uh that they needed for this 13-year

3064

02:09:56,870 --> 02:09:55,679

mission

3065

02:10:01,669 --> 02:09:56,880

and and

3066

02:10:04,709 --> 02:10:01,679

uh what else can you add to that

3067

02:10:07,189 --> 02:10:04,719

um well they get on the ship and they're

3068

02:10:09,350 --> 02:10:07,199

traveling i think it's um

3069

02:10:11,109 --> 02:10:09,360

four times if my memory serves anyway

3070

02:10:13,030 --> 02:10:11,119

four times the speed of light to get to

3071

02:10:14,470 --> 02:10:13,040

zeta reticuli it takes them a couple

3072

02:10:16,550 --> 02:10:14,480

months

3073

02:10:17,910 --> 02:10:16,560

and they're keeping journals

3074

02:10:19,109 --> 02:10:17,920

supposedly

3075

02:10:20,870 --> 02:10:19,119

you know they're keeping journals

3076  
02:10:22,870 --> 02:10:20,880  
they're writing everything down they're

3077  
02:10:24,709 --> 02:10:22,880  
making their observations you know just

3078  
02:10:26,629 --> 02:10:24,719  
hanging out in the spaceship going to

3079  
02:10:28,790 --> 02:10:26,639  
zeta reticuli

3080  
02:10:30,229 --> 02:10:28,800  
they get there and um

3081  
02:10:32,470 --> 02:10:30,239  
you know it's a different environment

3082  
02:10:34,550 --> 02:10:32,480  
it's different food they you know they

3083  
02:10:37,030 --> 02:10:34,560  
get sick because they're they're not

3084  
02:10:38,390 --> 02:10:37,040  
equipped properly for the food that

3085  
02:10:40,069 --> 02:10:38,400  
awaits them

3086  
02:10:42,470 --> 02:10:40,079  
um they learn about

3087  
02:10:43,830 --> 02:10:42,480  
the culture um

3088  
02:10:46,149 --> 02:10:43,840

how they live

3089

02:10:47,589 --> 02:10:46,159

that they're into genetic

3090

02:10:50,470 --> 02:10:47,599

manipulation

3091

02:10:52,790 --> 02:10:50,480

of their species um

3092

02:10:54,790 --> 02:10:52,800

it turns out that

3093

02:10:56,870 --> 02:10:54,800

one of the members dies i think it was

3094

02:10:59,030 --> 02:10:56,880

from influenza

3095

02:11:00,470 --> 02:10:59,040

and he you know never came back from

3096

02:11:02,790 --> 02:11:00,480

planet serpo

3097

02:11:05,189 --> 02:11:02,800

um there were two other people that

3098

02:11:07,189 --> 02:11:05,199

decided to never come back to earth

3099

02:11:08,470 --> 02:11:07,199

that's probably a smart idea

3100

02:11:10,550 --> 02:11:08,480

you know

3101  
02:11:12,709 --> 02:11:10,560  
and they they moved to the northern part

3102  
02:11:14,790 --> 02:11:12,719  
of planet serpo because the environment

3103  
02:11:18,790 --> 02:11:14,800  
was better for them

3104  
02:11:22,870 --> 02:11:21,350  
and then they came home and

3105  
02:11:25,750 --> 02:11:22,880  
the the interesting thing about the

3106  
02:11:28,149 --> 02:11:25,760  
story was that

3107  
02:11:30,390 --> 02:11:28,159  
the last surviving member of planet

3108  
02:11:33,030 --> 02:11:30,400  
serpo died i think they were saying in

3109  
02:11:34,069 --> 02:11:33,040  
2002

3110  
02:11:36,830 --> 02:11:34,079  
so

3111  
02:11:39,350 --> 02:11:36,840  
after the last member died suddenly

3112  
02:11:40,550 --> 02:11:39,360  
somebody leaked it

3113  
02:11:42,470 --> 02:11:40,560

and

3114

02:11:47,189 --> 02:11:42,480  
you know you want to give it a

3115

02:11:52,709 --> 02:11:49,350  
it's like first you have the anonymous

3116

02:11:54,470 --> 02:11:52,719  
letter talking about serpo and then you

3117

02:11:57,830 --> 02:11:54,480  
have all these updates of other

3118

02:12:00,709 --> 02:11:57,840  
anonymous emails confirming the story

3119

02:12:02,790 --> 02:12:00,719  
and then adding one or two more details

3120

02:12:04,950 --> 02:12:02,800  
or saying that detail that that

3121

02:12:06,790 --> 02:12:04,960  
anonymous person said that's not true

3122

02:12:09,270 --> 02:12:06,800  
but then this is true

3123

02:12:11,030 --> 02:12:09,280  
so suddenly you have this huge

3124

02:12:13,270 --> 02:12:11,040  
growing story

3125

02:12:15,430 --> 02:12:13,280  
this update that basically paints this

3126  
02:12:17,750 --> 02:12:15,440  
incredible picture

3127  
02:12:21,189 --> 02:12:17,760  
of this mission

3128  
02:12:22,709 --> 02:12:21,199  
in this exchange program of humans going

3129  
02:12:25,510 --> 02:12:22,719  
to another planet

3130  
02:12:27,270 --> 02:12:25,520  
it's the most incredible story i think

3131  
02:12:30,310 --> 02:12:27,280  
i've ever read

3132  
02:12:32,550 --> 02:12:30,320  
and i didn't know anything about because

3133  
02:12:34,629 --> 02:12:32,560  
i came into the community after all this

3134  
02:12:36,870 --> 02:12:34,639  
i found out about serpo from becoming

3135  
02:12:38,950 --> 02:12:36,880  
friends with len caston

3136  
02:12:40,629 --> 02:12:38,960  
so i was just friends with len that we

3137  
02:12:42,709 --> 02:12:40,639  
met at a conference and he's like oh you

3138  
02:12:45,910 --> 02:12:42,719

got to have my book and he hands me

3139

02:12:48,550 --> 02:12:45,920

a secret journey to project circle

3140

02:12:51,189 --> 02:12:48,560

and i read that book i think in like two

3141

02:12:53,270 --> 02:12:51,199

nights i couldn't put it down

3142

02:12:55,589 --> 02:12:53,280

it was because it's it is

3143

02:12:58,069 --> 02:12:55,599

i would say one of the best stories

3144

02:13:01,750 --> 02:12:58,079

because it pulls in so many

3145

02:13:04,149 --> 02:13:01,760

of the ufo uh conspiracy world of the of

3146

02:13:06,310 --> 02:13:04,159

the mythologies of the conspiracy world

3147

02:13:08,390 --> 02:13:06,320

and it connects it to like movies like

3148

02:13:11,109 --> 02:13:08,400

the spielberg movie

3149

02:13:13,350 --> 02:13:11,119

and all those things just make it real

3150

02:13:15,669 --> 02:13:13,360

you can really see these people going

3151

02:13:17,189 --> 02:13:15,679

and this actually happening

3152

02:13:18,229 --> 02:13:17,199

now there is uh

3153

02:13:20,629 --> 02:13:18,239

uh

3154

02:13:22,310 --> 02:13:20,639

before we get to ratings and stuff

3155

02:13:25,990 --> 02:13:22,320

there's there's a certain amount of

3156

02:13:28,149 --> 02:13:26,000

closure to this too as well so if we go

3157

02:13:30,709 --> 02:13:28,159

um and we go to the

3158

02:13:33,270 --> 02:13:30,719

uh you know the end of the the website

3159

02:13:36,069 --> 02:13:33,280

stops getting updated uh there's you

3160

02:13:40,709 --> 02:13:36,079

know it seems to have stalled and then

3161

02:13:43,350 --> 02:13:40,719

there's the backstory um that bill ryan

3162

02:13:45,910 --> 02:13:43,360

um has spoken about and bill is probably

3163

02:13:47,270 --> 02:13:45,920

going to listen to this um at some point

3164

02:13:49,830 --> 02:13:47,280

somebody will make him aware of this

3165

02:13:51,510 --> 02:13:49,840

show and and maybe comment and and he

3166

02:13:52,629 --> 02:13:51,520

can certainly reach out to me to clarify

3167

02:13:53,669 --> 02:13:52,639

things but

3168

02:13:57,430 --> 02:13:53,679

um

3169

02:13:58,390 --> 02:13:57,440

but it got pretty hairy

3170

02:14:04,390 --> 02:13:58,400

in

3171

02:14:06,870 --> 02:14:04,400

as

3172

02:14:09,109 --> 02:14:06,880

uh you know he's he's trying to manage

3173

02:14:10,550 --> 02:14:09,119

the story and the updates and this and

3174

02:14:13,270 --> 02:14:10,560

that but then there's

3175

02:14:15,669 --> 02:14:13,280

you know there's uh apparent you know

3176

02:14:18,310 --> 02:14:15,679

drop points and meetings and men in

3177

02:14:20,790 --> 02:14:18,320

black and the cia and

3178

02:14:23,350 --> 02:14:20,800

and and things going on in and out of

3179

02:14:27,030 --> 02:14:23,360

country and this whole

3180

02:14:29,270 --> 02:14:27,040

spy versus spy world that bill ryan

3181

02:14:32,870 --> 02:14:29,280

suddenly felt himself

3182

02:14:36,310 --> 02:14:32,880

involved in i think that in the end

3183

02:14:38,870 --> 02:14:36,320

bill for his own reasons and he can

3184

02:14:41,030 --> 02:14:38,880

you know publicly comment about this

3185

02:14:44,229 --> 02:14:41,040

um he pulled out

3186

02:14:45,669 --> 02:14:44,239

he pulled out and and and stopped his

3187

02:14:47,910 --> 02:14:45,679

involvement

3188

02:14:49,750 --> 02:14:47,920

uh with this now what those reasons are

3189

02:14:51,990 --> 02:14:49,760

uh that's up to bill

3190

02:14:54,390 --> 02:14:52,000

but then it goes back to

3191

02:14:56,310 --> 02:14:54,400

what was really going on

3192

02:15:00,149 --> 02:14:56,320

with project serpo

3193

02:15:01,669 --> 02:15:00,159

and was it just uh disinformation

3194

02:15:02,550 --> 02:15:01,679

misinformation

3195

02:15:03,750 --> 02:15:02,560

uh

3196

02:15:04,790 --> 02:15:03,760

was this

3197

02:15:07,910 --> 02:15:04,800

uh

3198

02:15:12,069 --> 02:15:07,920

an agency program that was put together

3199

02:15:14,390 --> 02:15:12,079

uh to mislead and and throw out uh stuff

3200

02:15:17,270 --> 02:15:14,400

um you know connecting dots back to

3201

02:15:20,069 --> 02:15:17,280

factual things in in history

3202

02:15:24,390 --> 02:15:20,079

and and turning that into

3203

02:15:26,149 --> 02:15:24,400

science fiction and throwing off the ufo

3204

02:15:29,510 --> 02:15:26,159

community with with all of this

3205

02:15:31,270 --> 02:15:29,520

information coming at them and um again

3206

02:15:33,669 --> 02:15:31,280

i'm not speaking for bill

3207

02:15:35,510 --> 02:15:33,679

um but when we look at some of the

3208

02:15:37,830 --> 02:15:35,520

players that are involved and of course

3209

02:15:40,870 --> 02:15:37,840

you know like i said richard doty

3210

02:15:43,589 --> 02:15:40,880

um is involved with this um richard and

3211

02:15:45,030 --> 02:15:43,599

i have talked about this over the years

3212

02:15:46,870 --> 02:15:45,040

and so

3213

02:15:51,109 --> 02:15:46,880

for me

3214

02:15:52,149 --> 02:15:51,119

i look at project serpo two ways um

3215

02:15:55,109 --> 02:15:52,159

uh

3216

02:15:56,709 --> 02:15:55,119

so if i'm gonna rate this um in a pipe

3217

02:15:57,750 --> 02:15:56,719

rating system

3218

02:16:00,790 --> 02:15:57,760

jason

3219

02:16:04,470 --> 02:16:00,800

as an effective conspiracy

3220

02:16:06,550 --> 02:16:04,480

right as a or a conspiracy theory

3221

02:16:07,990 --> 02:16:06,560

you got to give it four pipes

3222

02:16:10,229 --> 02:16:08,000

it's a very

3223

02:16:12,470 --> 02:16:10,239

very effective story

3224

02:16:14,790 --> 02:16:12,480

very detailed very deep and a lot of

3225

02:16:18,069 --> 02:16:14,800

people were involved with this

3226

02:16:19,510 --> 02:16:18,079

and so as a conspiracy i give it four

3227

02:16:21,510 --> 02:16:19,520

pipes

3228

02:16:25,910 --> 02:16:21,520

as

3229

02:16:29,350 --> 02:16:25,920

real

3230

02:16:33,110 --> 02:16:29,360

right an exchange program

3231

02:16:34,950 --> 02:16:33,120

i'm going one pipe and would almost go

3232

02:16:36,549 --> 02:16:34,960

negative

3233

02:16:37,910 --> 02:16:36,559

on that

3234

02:16:39,030 --> 02:16:37,920

because we have two different things

3235

02:16:42,549 --> 02:16:39,040

going on

3236

02:16:43,509 --> 02:16:42,559

now if there's a third category

3237

02:16:44,790 --> 02:16:43,519

here

3238

02:16:46,870 --> 02:16:44,800

that

3239

02:16:49,190 --> 02:16:46,880

is it possible

3240

02:16:51,669 --> 02:16:49,200

that project serpo was real is it

3241

02:16:53,589 --> 02:16:51,679

possible that we had an exchange program

3242

02:16:55,990 --> 02:16:53,599

is it possible that we traveled at four

3243

02:16:58,790 --> 02:16:56,000

times the speed of light and we sent 12

3244

02:17:02,070 --> 02:16:58,800

courageous men and women to uh to

3245

02:17:04,549 --> 02:17:02,080

another planet uh for a 13-year mission

3246

02:17:05,750 --> 02:17:04,559

is that possible in an exchange program

3247

02:17:08,629 --> 02:17:05,760

with e.t

3248

02:17:11,669 --> 02:17:08,639

is that possible of course it's possible

3249

02:17:15,030 --> 02:17:11,679

absolutely it is possible

3250

02:17:17,509 --> 02:17:15,040

but is that a third category do we do we

3251

02:17:18,469 --> 02:17:17,519

go and if that's a if that's the case

3252

02:17:20,469 --> 02:17:18,479

here

3253

02:17:21,669 --> 02:17:20,479

then i'll go two pipes i'll play it

3254

02:17:23,349 --> 02:17:21,679

right down the middle anything is

3255

02:17:26,469 --> 02:17:23,359

possible it could go either way i'll go

3256

02:17:28,389 --> 02:17:26,479

two pipes there but as a conspiracy four

3257

02:17:30,389 --> 02:17:28,399

pipes absolutely one of the best

3258

02:17:32,549 --> 02:17:30,399

conspiracies out there

3259

02:17:34,150 --> 02:17:32,559

um and uh

3260

02:17:36,469 --> 02:17:34,160

it made a great movie in close

3261

02:17:40,230 --> 02:17:36,479

encounters of the third kind for sure

3262

02:17:42,709 --> 02:17:40,240

um but as reality

3263

02:17:44,309 --> 02:17:42,719

and because of the way that it fell

3264

02:17:47,270 --> 02:17:44,319

apart in the end

3265

02:17:48,790 --> 02:17:47,280

i go one pipe okay so that's that's me

3266

02:17:50,549 --> 02:17:48,800

what do you say jason

3267

02:17:52,230 --> 02:17:50,559

i think that this is one of the best

3268

02:17:53,830 --> 02:17:52,240

examples

3269

02:17:59,669 --> 02:17:53,840

of

3270

02:18:01,589 --> 02:17:59,679

in the ufo community

3271

02:18:04,389 --> 02:18:01,599

and that it was implanted it was built

3272

02:18:05,669 --> 02:18:04,399

upon people took the bait and ran with

3273

02:18:08,230 --> 02:18:05,679

it yep

3274

02:18:09,990 --> 02:18:08,240

and people still argue about it today so

3275

02:18:11,830 --> 02:18:10,000

it was done perfectly in a

3276

02:18:15,190 --> 02:18:11,840

counter-intelligence way right you have

3277

02:18:17,669 --> 02:18:15,200

all the main players that are known

3278

02:18:19,910 --> 02:18:17,679

players of counter intelligence

3279

02:18:20,950 --> 02:18:19,920

pumping the story

3280

02:18:23,349 --> 02:18:20,960

um

3281

02:18:26,549 --> 02:18:23,359

so in that regard yeah that's a

3282

02:18:29,030 --> 02:18:26,559

in my opinion it's a four piper

3283

02:18:31,990 --> 02:18:29,040

for uh counter intelligence of the

3284

02:18:35,030 --> 02:18:32,000

taking over or disinformation in the ufo

3285

02:18:41,030 --> 02:18:37,589

is it real no exactly like you said i

3286

02:18:43,669 --> 02:18:41,040

would put it at one pipe if not zero

3287

02:18:44,870 --> 02:18:43,679

um is it in the realm of possibility

3288

02:18:48,950 --> 02:18:44,880

sure

3289

02:18:51,429 --> 02:18:48,960

just don't think it happened no i want i

3290

02:18:54,150 --> 02:18:51,439

want project serpo to be real

3291

02:18:55,030 --> 02:18:54,160

oh a hundred percent i mean i want that

3292

02:18:58,389 --> 02:18:55,040

to

3293

02:19:02,230 --> 02:18:58,399

encounters of the third kind where i

3294

02:19:04,150 --> 02:19:02,240

i've always felt that spielberg uh was

3295

02:19:05,270 --> 02:19:04,160

read in you know he had he had a lot of

3296

02:19:08,389 --> 02:19:05,280

information

3297

02:19:11,509 --> 02:19:08,399

um and and that movie came out uh

3298

02:19:15,030 --> 02:19:11,519

uh uh you know almost as propaganda as a

3299

02:19:15,910 --> 02:19:15,040

documentary and and i and i'm okay with

3300

02:19:19,910 --> 02:19:15,920

that

3301

02:19:22,150 --> 02:19:19,920

um so i want project circle to be real

3302

02:19:23,190 --> 02:19:22,160

i know too much about how the story fell

3303

02:19:26,150 --> 02:19:23,200

apart

3304

02:19:27,830 --> 02:19:26,160

and which broke my heart because i

3305

02:19:31,349 --> 02:19:27,840

invested

3306

02:19:34,469 --> 02:19:31,359

months and months of my life

3307

02:19:36,790 --> 02:19:34,479

reading studying confirming

3308

02:19:38,790 --> 02:19:36,800

and the things that came out of uh

3309

02:19:39,750 --> 02:19:38,800

project serpo

3310

02:19:43,030 --> 02:19:39,760

and

3311

02:19:44,469 --> 02:19:43,040

uh the website i'm talking about project

3312

02:19:47,589 --> 02:19:44,479

serpo

3313

02:19:49,910 --> 02:19:47,599

which introduced uh reintroduce i should

3314

02:19:51,830 --> 02:19:49,920

say the aviary where you had all the

3315

02:19:53,510 --> 02:19:51,840

bird names that were

3316

02:19:56,950 --> 02:19:53,520

applied to

3317

02:19:58,710 --> 02:19:56,960

uh this group that was

3318

02:19:59,910 --> 02:19:58,720

trying to

3319

02:20:01,830 --> 02:19:59,920

bring this

3320

02:20:04,710 --> 02:20:01,840

information forward into the public and

3321

02:20:07,830 --> 02:20:04,720

in a clandestine manner again you know

3322

02:20:10,150 --> 02:20:07,840

it goes right back uh to spy versus spy

3323

02:20:11,990 --> 02:20:10,160

and the way that these things operate

3324

02:20:13,830 --> 02:20:12,000

but apparently

3325

02:20:16,309 --> 02:20:13,840

uh you know you had a former director of

3326

02:20:20,070 --> 02:20:16,319

the cia that was involved with this and

3327

02:20:22,870 --> 02:20:20,080

and was this uh ultimately just uh

3328

02:20:25,910 --> 02:20:22,880

a cia or an agency

3329

02:20:28,550 --> 02:20:25,920

uh propaganda project uh to

3330

02:20:31,030 --> 02:20:28,560

uh to mess with the ufo community i

3331

02:20:34,150 --> 02:20:31,040

think that's a very high probability

3332

02:20:35,910 --> 02:20:34,160

there i i really do which again gives

3333

02:20:39,429 --> 02:20:35,920

this a four pipe rating as far as

3334

02:20:41,750 --> 02:20:39,439

conspiracies go and i want to

3335

02:20:44,070 --> 02:20:41,760

bring this back to what you said about

3336

02:20:46,389 --> 02:20:44,080

gary mckinnon because remember all this

3337

02:20:49,590 --> 02:20:46,399

stuff came out after

3338

02:20:52,150 --> 02:20:49,600

gary mckinnon started that fire

3339

02:20:54,150 --> 02:20:52,160  
in the forums okay so there's a

3340

02:20:55,830 --> 02:20:54,160  
historical connection here

3341

02:20:57,830 --> 02:20:55,840  
and then you said to me

3342

02:20:59,910 --> 02:20:57,840  
and then gary mckinnon said there's

3343

02:21:00,630 --> 02:20:59,920  
solar warden and what did i say i said

3344

02:21:05,990 --> 02:21:00,640  
no

3345

02:21:06,950 --> 02:21:06,000  
but everybody you can even open up ufo

3346

02:21:09,750 --> 02:21:06,960  
books

3347

02:21:14,070 --> 02:21:09,760  
and it will say that gary mckinnon

3348

02:21:18,550 --> 02:21:14,080  
proved solar warden exists now and okay

3349

02:21:21,910 --> 02:21:20,630  
is this mandela effect

3350

02:21:24,230 --> 02:21:21,920  
right

3351

02:21:27,590 --> 02:21:24,240

no no it's it's not it's

3352

02:21:29,030 --> 02:21:27,600

it's not because man i it's my memory

3353

02:21:31,510 --> 02:21:29,040

says

3354

02:21:33,429 --> 02:21:31,520

gary mckinnon

3355

02:21:35,830 --> 02:21:33,439

was the first person to use the term

3356

02:21:39,110 --> 02:21:35,840

solar warden that's my memory and you're

3357

02:21:41,670 --> 02:21:39,120

killing one of my fondest memories

3358

02:21:45,830 --> 02:21:41,680

of ufo research right now

3359

02:21:48,309 --> 02:21:45,840

it's it's because any time people talk

3360

02:21:49,270 --> 02:21:48,319

about the secret space program as being

3361

02:21:51,750 --> 02:21:49,280

real

3362

02:21:55,670 --> 02:21:51,760

including the name solar warden

3363

02:21:58,389 --> 02:21:55,680

they start the story with gary mckinnon

3364

02:22:00,870 --> 02:21:58,399

okay so what's the progenator of solar

3365

02:22:03,110 --> 02:22:00,880

warden where did it originate

3366

02:22:05,030 --> 02:22:03,120

another

3367

02:22:07,670 --> 02:22:05,040

uh anonymous

3368

02:22:10,309 --> 02:22:07,680

email to a forum

3369

02:22:14,230 --> 02:22:10,319

continue continuing that when it was

3370

02:22:16,870 --> 02:22:14,240

it was in 2006 and it was in response to

3371

02:22:18,630 --> 02:22:16,880

the project serpo story

3372

02:22:20,870 --> 02:22:18,640

okay get out

3373

02:22:22,870 --> 02:22:20,880

i i'm i'm putting the dots together here

3374

02:22:24,230 --> 02:22:22,880

i think i'm the only person in this

3375

02:22:25,349 --> 02:22:24,240

community

3376

02:22:27,990 --> 02:22:25,359

that

3377

02:22:30,550 --> 02:22:28,000

talks about this part okay

3378

02:22:32,070 --> 02:22:30,560

in 2006 right after the serpo

3379

02:22:34,550 --> 02:22:32,080

information hits

3380

02:22:38,309 --> 02:22:34,560

another anonymous

3381

02:22:42,070 --> 02:22:38,319

email comes out to the forums

3382

02:22:45,349 --> 02:22:42,080

and the anonymous email it's um signed

3383

02:22:47,910 --> 02:22:45,359

by the tc group

3384

02:22:49,190 --> 02:22:47,920

the sinus disclosures

3385

02:22:52,469 --> 02:22:49,200

okay

3386

02:22:55,429 --> 02:22:52,479

and supposedly it's a deathbed

3387

02:22:59,990 --> 02:22:55,439

confession from somebody

3388

02:23:02,870 --> 02:23:00,000

in the know all right someone very high

3389

02:23:04,790 --> 02:23:02,880

so there's this new email out

3390

02:23:07,510 --> 02:23:04,800

and basically this person on his

3391

02:23:11,830 --> 02:23:09,590

states that you know all the space

3392

02:23:13,910 --> 02:23:11,840

programs that we know like the nasa

3393

02:23:15,910 --> 02:23:13,920

space programs are all a cover to

3394

02:23:17,349 --> 02:23:15,920

deceive the world

3395

02:23:19,590 --> 02:23:17,359

because

3396

02:23:22,550 --> 02:23:19,600

we have a secret space program we have a

3397

02:23:25,349 --> 02:23:22,560

secret space program fleet with the code

3398

02:23:28,550 --> 02:23:25,359

name solar warden

3399

02:23:30,070 --> 02:23:28,560

so the first mention of solar warden

3400

02:23:32,150 --> 02:23:30,080

ever

3401  
02:23:34,710 --> 02:23:32,160  
in the ufo community came from this

3402  
02:23:37,550 --> 02:23:34,720  
letter from the tc group

3403  
02:23:39,429 --> 02:23:37,560  
from the senior sinus disclosures in

3404  
02:23:41,750 --> 02:23:39,439  
2006

3405  
02:23:43,590 --> 02:23:41,760  
and the reason they came out is and to

3406  
02:23:47,030 --> 02:23:43,600  
quote the man

3407  
02:23:49,990 --> 02:23:47,040  
uh let me find his quote here he called

3408  
02:23:55,429 --> 02:23:53,429  
basically he calls uh the project serpo

3409  
02:23:58,070 --> 02:23:55,439  
story a pile of manure

3410  
02:24:00,630 --> 02:23:58,080  
so this man was very upset with project

3411  
02:24:01,910 --> 02:24:00,640  
serpo and he says i have to set the

3412  
02:24:04,389 --> 02:24:01,920  
record straight

3413  
02:24:06,469 --> 02:24:04,399

on my deathbed

3414

02:24:09,110 --> 02:24:06,479

so he and it's not him writing it's

3415

02:24:11,990 --> 02:24:09,120

someone taking notes of the dying man

3416

02:24:14,230 --> 02:24:12,000

and then he emails it to the forum

3417

02:24:16,870 --> 02:24:14,240

and what he says

3418

02:24:19,070 --> 02:24:16,880

is that um

3419

02:24:20,630 --> 02:24:19,080

solar warden as of

3420

02:24:22,790 --> 02:24:20,640

2005

3421

02:24:25,270 --> 02:24:22,800

has eight ships in space

3422

02:24:28,950 --> 02:24:25,280

the size of aircraft carriers

3423

02:24:31,110 --> 02:24:28,960

and 43 space planes okay that's what

3424

02:24:33,190 --> 02:24:31,120

they say solar warden is

3425

02:24:35,990 --> 02:24:33,200

he goes on to state

3426  
02:24:37,830 --> 02:24:36,000  
that one of these space planes was lost

3427  
02:24:40,870 --> 02:24:37,840  
on a mission to mars

3428  
02:24:42,630 --> 02:24:40,880  
trying to resupply the multinational

3429  
02:24:45,190 --> 02:24:42,640  
colony on mars

3430  
02:24:47,590 --> 02:24:45,200  
according to him there's bases on mars

3431  
02:24:50,550 --> 02:24:47,600  
that were established by us and russia

3432  
02:24:52,389 --> 02:24:50,560  
in 1964.

3433  
02:24:55,030 --> 02:24:52,399  
okay

3434  
02:24:57,110 --> 02:24:55,040  
and so this is where you know it gets we

3435  
02:24:59,429 --> 02:24:57,120  
go back to the roswell story right

3436  
02:25:01,030 --> 02:24:59,439  
because then he goes back to roswell and

3437  
02:25:03,510 --> 02:25:01,040  
he says

3438  
02:25:08,070 --> 02:25:05,910

he said just like in the serpo story the

3439

02:25:09,750 --> 02:25:08,080

u.s military captures

3440

02:25:12,469 --> 02:25:09,760

actually two

3441

02:25:16,150 --> 02:25:12,479

aliens from the crash site one they

3442

02:25:18,950 --> 02:25:16,160

named charlie one the name lucy

3443

02:25:22,150 --> 02:25:18,960

and the whole story is hinged on this

3444

02:25:24,630 --> 02:25:22,160

roswell crash with surviving aliens

3445

02:25:26,309 --> 02:25:24,640

just like the serpo story

3446

02:25:28,309 --> 02:25:26,319

these he says they look like typical

3447

02:25:30,710 --> 02:25:28,319

grays

3448

02:25:33,750 --> 02:25:30,720

and uh

3449

02:25:36,469 --> 02:25:33,760

basically his version of the story

3450

02:25:39,510 --> 02:25:36,479

is that um

3451  
02:25:43,030 --> 02:25:39,520  
the aliens um

3452  
02:25:45,349 --> 02:25:43,040  
wanted to take charlie and lucy back so

3453  
02:25:47,349 --> 02:25:45,359  
they wanted to rescue charlie and lucy

3454  
02:25:49,510 --> 02:25:47,359  
from the u.s army

3455  
02:25:51,429 --> 02:25:49,520  
and the us army said no we're not giving

3456  
02:25:53,990 --> 02:25:51,439  
you back your aliens

3457  
02:25:54,950 --> 02:25:54,000  
to you know to the aliens

3458  
02:25:58,469 --> 02:25:54,960  
and

3459  
02:26:00,469 --> 02:25:58,479  
to show that these aliens meant business

3460  
02:26:03,270 --> 02:26:00,479  
they started to interfere with us

3461  
02:26:05,429 --> 02:26:03,280  
missiles nuclear sites

3462  
02:26:08,309 --> 02:26:05,439  
and the you know the flyover of the

3463  
02:26:11,030 --> 02:26:08,319

white house in july 19th and 25th of

3464

02:26:13,190 --> 02:26:11,040

1952 yep

3465

02:26:15,990 --> 02:26:13,200

according to this man

3466

02:26:18,230 --> 02:26:16,000

they did that to show this white house

3467

02:26:21,030 --> 02:26:18,240

that they were serious that they wanted

3468

02:26:23,510 --> 02:26:21,040

their two aliens back

3469

02:26:25,670 --> 02:26:23,520

so at this point president truman at the

3470

02:26:27,510 --> 02:26:25,680

time ordered the military to release

3471

02:26:29,830 --> 02:26:27,520

these two aliens and hand over the

3472

02:26:31,110 --> 02:26:29,840

bodies that were dead

3473

02:26:32,870 --> 02:26:31,120

to

3474

02:26:35,429 --> 02:26:32,880

the aliens

3475

02:26:37,030 --> 02:26:35,439

and then okay so this is where these

3476

02:26:41,030 --> 02:26:37,040

other stories come into play because

3477

02:26:43,670 --> 02:26:41,040

then this man on his deathbed says

3478

02:26:45,910 --> 02:26:43,680

this led to the famous president

3479

02:26:48,710 --> 02:26:45,920

eisenhower agreement

3480

02:26:52,070 --> 02:26:48,720

which allegedly authorized the abduction

3481

02:26:54,550 --> 02:26:52,080

of thousands of u.s americans

3482

02:26:57,190 --> 02:26:54,560

to these beings in exchange for advanced

3483

02:27:01,030 --> 02:26:57,200

weapons technology

3484

02:27:04,389 --> 02:27:01,040

okay so in 2006

3485

02:27:05,990 --> 02:27:04,399

this anonymous poster says this

3486

02:27:08,309 --> 02:27:06,000

okay

3487

02:27:09,910 --> 02:27:08,319

now coming after project serp like

3488

02:27:11,670 --> 02:27:09,920

literally this is

3489

02:27:14,790 --> 02:27:11,680

a reply

3490

02:27:17,270 --> 02:27:14,800

to project serpo is now somebody else is

3491

02:27:19,110 --> 02:27:17,280

coming forward and saying project serpo

3492

02:27:21,110 --> 02:27:19,120

is dumb

3493

02:27:24,389 --> 02:27:21,120

listen to me

3494

02:27:25,910 --> 02:27:24,399

we have solar warden

3495

02:27:29,190 --> 02:27:25,920

okay

3496

02:27:31,750 --> 02:27:29,200

that's how it started in 2006

3497

02:27:34,389 --> 02:27:31,760

and it was just a thing on the forums it

3498

02:27:36,950 --> 02:27:34,399

was just a thing on the forums

3499

02:27:42,309 --> 02:27:40,150

2000 um when was it

3500

02:27:44,710 --> 02:27:42,319

2007

3501  
02:27:49,110 --> 02:27:44,720  
and this is when a character was not his

3502  
02:27:51,190 --> 02:27:49,120  
real name his fake name was henry deacon

3503  
02:27:52,870 --> 02:27:51,200  
comes on a show

3504  
02:27:54,870 --> 02:27:52,880  
again with the names bill ryan and

3505  
02:27:58,070 --> 02:27:54,880  
carrie cassidy

3506  
02:27:59,990 --> 02:27:58,080  
and he doesn't bring up solar warden it

3507  
02:28:03,349 --> 02:28:00,000  
was bill ryan

3508  
02:28:05,030 --> 02:28:03,359  
who reads the forums he brings up have

3509  
02:28:07,270 --> 02:28:05,040  
you heard

3510  
02:28:09,510 --> 02:28:07,280  
of solar warden

3511  
02:28:12,469 --> 02:28:09,520  
and this hairy deacon guy

3512  
02:28:13,670 --> 02:28:12,479  
says oh yes i can confirm that

3513  
02:28:15,510 --> 02:28:13,680

so now

3514

02:28:16,950 --> 02:28:15,520

you have a whistleblower

3515

02:28:19,429 --> 02:28:16,960

saying yes

3516

02:28:22,389 --> 02:28:19,439

solar warden is real

3517

02:28:24,070 --> 02:28:22,399

and this confirms the other testimony of

3518

02:28:26,950 --> 02:28:24,080

another man

3519

02:28:27,990 --> 02:28:26,960

that came out in 2006 by the name of dan

3520

02:28:29,030 --> 02:28:28,000

bierisch

3521

02:28:30,230 --> 02:28:29,040

yes

3522

02:28:31,990 --> 02:28:30,240

okay

3523

02:28:34,230 --> 02:28:32,000

now

3524

02:28:36,110 --> 02:28:34,240

so you have to remember here

3525

02:28:39,110 --> 02:28:36,120

the story comes out

3526

02:28:41,750 --> 02:28:39,120

anonymously from the deathbed confession

3527

02:28:44,070 --> 02:28:41,760

supposedly right to these sites

3528

02:28:44,870 --> 02:28:44,080

and then you have two people

3529

02:28:47,110 --> 02:28:44,880

that

3530

02:28:49,750 --> 02:28:47,120

were kind of friendly

3531

02:28:51,670 --> 02:28:49,760

basically confirming that information on

3532

02:28:53,750 --> 02:28:51,680

the on the forums and because they

3533

02:28:56,150 --> 02:28:53,760

confirmed that information

3534

02:28:58,550 --> 02:28:56,160

suddenly it was cemented

3535

02:29:00,389 --> 02:28:58,560

in ufo history

3536

02:29:03,190 --> 02:29:00,399

and now there's even books

3537

02:29:05,750 --> 02:29:03,200

william tompkin wrote that you know he

3538

02:29:07,990 --> 02:29:05,760

built things for solar warden okay so

3539

02:29:10,150 --> 02:29:08,000

we're we're up against a break which

3540

02:29:12,790 --> 02:29:10,160

i've got to get in right here so when we

3541

02:29:15,590 --> 02:29:12,800

circle back after the break

3542

02:29:17,830 --> 02:29:15,600

uh we'll get to the pipe rating okay so

3543

02:29:19,510 --> 02:29:17,840

everybody just be just be a little bit

3544

02:29:20,469 --> 02:29:19,520

patient here we're gonna get to all of

3545

02:29:23,510 --> 02:29:20,479

that

3546

02:29:24,710 --> 02:29:23,520

uh solar warden is our space program

3547

02:29:27,030 --> 02:29:24,720

just to cover

3548

02:29:29,349 --> 02:29:27,040

for the secret space program

3549

02:29:31,110 --> 02:29:29,359

the ratings are next i would like to see

3550

02:29:32,710 --> 02:29:31,120

yours during the break this is fade to

3551

02:29:34,870 --> 02:29:32,720

black our guest tonight jason quit

3552

02:29:37,110 --> 02:29:34,880

conspiracy number nine i'm your host

3553

02:29:39,630 --> 02:29:37,120

jimmy church stay with us we'll be right

3554

02:30:02,790 --> 02:29:39,640

back

3555

02:30:06,469 --> 02:30:04,950

you're listening to jimmy church and

3556

02:30:11,429 --> 02:30:06,479

fade to black

3557

02:30:16,630 --> 02:30:13,830

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3558

02:30:20,950 --> 02:30:16,640

you are listening to my boy jimmy church

3559

02:30:30,050 --> 02:30:23,510

despite popular opinion

3560

02:30:34,070 --> 02:30:31,590

[Applause]

3561

02:30:36,150 --> 02:30:34,080

this is jimmy church jason martell's

3562

02:30:38,950 --> 02:30:36,160

book knowledge apocalypse 10-year

3563

02:30:40,950 --> 02:30:38,960

anniversary edition is now available

3564

02:30:43,270 --> 02:30:40,960

most ancient cultures speak of a time

3565

02:30:45,429 --> 02:30:43,280

when their gods visited them they never

3566

02:30:47,990 --> 02:30:45,439

say their gods came from across the

3567

02:30:50,550 --> 02:30:48,000

ocean or from the mountains they always

3568

02:30:53,429 --> 02:30:50,560

came down from the skies was ancient man

3569

02:30:55,270 --> 02:30:53,439

visited by gods or extraterrestrials we

3570

02:30:57,750 --> 02:30:55,280

have not been told the full truth about

3571

02:30:59,750 --> 02:30:57,760

our human past there was a time when all

3572

02:31:02,230 --> 02:30:59,760

the ancient cultures lived amongst

3573

02:31:04,150 --> 02:31:02,240

beings they considered their gods the

3574

02:31:05,990 --> 02:31:04,160

search for truth leads us down the path

3575

02:31:08,630 --> 02:31:06,000

of learning where the et's might come

3576  
02:31:10,550 --> 02:31:08,640  
from and why they are here to understand

3577  
02:31:12,790 --> 02:31:10,560  
some of these advanced topics and learn

3578  
02:31:15,190 --> 02:31:12,800  
the truth about human origins buy the

3579  
02:31:17,670 --> 02:31:15,200  
new book from jason martell knowledge

3580  
02:31:19,469 --> 02:31:17,680  
apocalypse now in its 10-year

3581  
02:31:21,830 --> 02:31:19,479  
anniversary edition available on

3582  
02:31:24,389 --> 02:31:21,840  
amazon.com by clicking on the banners

3583  
02:31:26,230 --> 02:31:24,399  
over on our site or simply visit

3584  
02:31:27,710 --> 02:31:26,240  
jasonmartel.com

3585  
02:31:30,230 --> 02:31:27,720  
that's jason

3586  
02:31:33,030 --> 02:31:30,240  
jasonmartel.com this is jimmy church of

3587  
02:31:36,150 --> 02:31:33,040  
fade to black and i take life change t

3588  
02:31:38,389 --> 02:31:36,160

supplements every single day it's what i

3589

02:31:40,950 --> 02:31:38,399

do click on their banner at

3590

02:31:42,710 --> 02:31:40,960

jimmychurchradio.com

3591

02:31:45,270 --> 02:31:42,720

are you ready to read about true

3592

02:31:48,070 --> 02:31:45,280

paranormal events unex media publishes

3593

02:31:50,469 --> 02:31:48,080

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

3594

02:31:53,750 --> 02:31:50,479

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

3595

02:31:55,910 --> 02:31:53,760

creatures and more just like kunx db

3596

02:31:58,910 --> 02:31:55,920

radio it's all about unexplained

3597

02:32:00,950 --> 02:31:58,920

phenomena visit

3598

02:32:03,110 --> 02:32:00,960

www.unexmedia.com to see our list of

3599

02:32:05,750 --> 02:32:03,120

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

3600

02:32:08,309 --> 02:32:05,760

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

3601  
02:32:13,349 --> 02:32:08,319  
bill spicer and yours truly margie k

3602  
02:32:18,150 --> 02:32:15,510  
when you take the beans from central

3603  
02:32:20,550 --> 02:32:18,160  
america with dashes of indonesian and

3604  
02:32:23,750 --> 02:32:20,560  
african mixed in and then roasted to the

3605  
02:32:27,110 --> 02:32:23,760  
dark side of fade to black you create

3606  
02:32:29,910 --> 02:32:27,120  
the ultimate brew of fringe introducing

3607  
02:32:33,110 --> 02:32:29,920  
the fade to black blend from river moon

3608  
02:32:35,510 --> 02:32:33,120  
coffee yes river moon's darkest

3609  
02:32:39,190 --> 02:32:35,520  
customized roast was created for the

3610  
02:32:41,990 --> 02:32:39,200  
love of fade to black the alchemy of

3611  
02:32:45,270 --> 02:32:42,000  
masterful roasting and smoking the beans

3612  
02:32:48,309 --> 02:32:45,280  
is in every sip of this full-bodied dark

3613  
02:32:50,870 --> 02:32:48,319

java i need my coffee doc

3614

02:32:53,910 --> 02:32:50,880

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3615

02:32:56,389 --> 02:32:53,920

highlights just like the bunker leaning

3616

02:32:59,030 --> 02:32:56,399

further into the darkness of the roast

3617

02:33:01,630 --> 02:32:59,040

is fade to black blend from river moon

3618

02:33:03,670 --> 02:33:01,640

coffee just click on the banner at

3619

02:33:07,429 --> 02:33:03,680

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3620

02:33:10,389 --> 02:33:07,439

code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

3621

02:33:15,590 --> 02:33:12,309

this is billy carson with forbidden

3622

02:33:17,510 --> 02:33:15,600

knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

3623

02:33:20,710 --> 02:33:17,520

has just reached its one year

3624

02:33:23,030 --> 02:33:20,720

anniversary that's right one year and as

3625

02:33:25,830 --> 02:33:23,040

a show of appreciation we are giving all

3626  
02:33:28,870 --> 02:33:25,840  
new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

3627  
02:33:31,990 --> 02:33:28,880  
forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

3628  
02:33:34,550 --> 02:33:32,000  
days to binge watch thousands of movies

3629  
02:33:37,510 --> 02:33:34,560  
documentaries conferences workshops

3630  
02:33:40,230 --> 02:33:37,520  
lectures yoga classes meditation courses

3631  
02:33:42,550 --> 02:33:40,240  
and so much more so log on to forbidden

3632  
02:33:44,710 --> 02:33:42,560  
knowledge dot tv from your computer or

3633  
02:33:49,270 --> 02:33:44,720  
mobile device or get the forbidden

3634  
02:33:52,309 --> 02:33:49,280  
knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

3635  
02:33:55,910 --> 02:33:52,319  
itunes or google play today and use

3636  
02:33:58,469 --> 02:33:55,920  
coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

3637  
02:34:00,830 --> 02:33:58,479  
code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

3638  
02:34:04,790 --> 02:34:00,840

dot tv today

3639

02:34:04,790 --> 02:34:04,800

[Music]

3640

02:34:09,750 --> 02:34:06,950

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3641

02:34:12,469 --> 02:34:09,760

radio you love the new paranormal radio

3642

02:34:14,230 --> 02:34:12,479

app from talk stream live

3643

02:34:17,030 --> 02:34:14,240

you'll find a great selection of talk

3644

02:34:19,670 --> 02:34:17,040

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3645

02:34:21,990 --> 02:34:19,680

phenomena and much more download the

3646

02:34:23,990 --> 02:34:22,000

paranormal radio app now and start

3647

02:34:26,230 --> 02:34:24,000

listening to the very best in paranormal

3648

02:34:27,990 --> 02:34:26,240

talk entertainment including the network

3649

02:34:31,190 --> 02:34:28,000

you're listening to right now the

3650

02:34:41,910 --> 02:34:31,200

paranormal radio app free in google play

3651

02:34:48,710 --> 02:34:44,389

it's not a lifestyle we chose

3652

02:34:52,490 --> 02:34:48,720

we were born this way this is kjcr

3653

02:35:10,309 --> 02:35:04,330

[Music]

3654

02:35:12,150 --> 02:35:10,319

yeah man

3655

02:35:14,870 --> 02:35:12,160

conspiracy

3656

02:35:16,469 --> 02:35:14,880

number nine jason quit with us

3657

02:35:18,630 --> 02:35:16,479

normally i would say we're heading into

3658

02:35:20,950 --> 02:35:18,640

overtime but uh we're not doing overtime

3659

02:35:23,429 --> 02:35:20,960

this is just the show continuing and

3660

02:35:28,230 --> 02:35:23,439

we've got a lot more to cover here

3661

02:35:31,030 --> 02:35:28,240

um now let's uh let's get straight to um

3662

02:35:33,830 --> 02:35:31,040

uh a rating here because

3663

02:35:35,270 --> 02:35:33,840

i i have to look at this again two

3664

02:35:37,270 --> 02:35:35,280

different

3665

02:35:39,110 --> 02:35:37,280

things are happening here

3666

02:35:42,150 --> 02:35:39,120

all right so

3667

02:35:44,710 --> 02:35:42,160

um and taking dan bierisch off the table

3668

02:35:48,070 --> 02:35:44,720

because that that guy was was not a

3669

02:35:49,190 --> 02:35:48,080

player and and uh uh major issues with

3670

02:35:52,550 --> 02:35:49,200

that guy

3671

02:35:53,670 --> 02:35:52,560

so taking damn beerus off the table i i

3672

02:35:54,550 --> 02:35:53,680

don't care

3673

02:35:56,790 --> 02:35:54,560

um

3674

02:35:58,790 --> 02:35:56,800

so and and and all of that but the

3675

02:36:02,550 --> 02:35:58,800

original letter

3676

02:36:05,030 --> 02:36:02,560

um that was posted if we go there in the

3677

02:36:06,870 --> 02:36:05,040

introduction of solar warden remember

3678

02:36:09,830 --> 02:36:06,880

what we're talking about

3679

02:36:11,590 --> 02:36:09,840

is our space program

3680

02:36:14,870 --> 02:36:11,600

just a cover

3681

02:36:15,910 --> 02:36:14,880

for a secret space program so right

3682

02:36:20,630 --> 02:36:15,920

there

3683

02:36:23,510 --> 02:36:20,640

four pipes absolutely 100 percent and

3684

02:36:26,389 --> 02:36:23,520

and there's many reasons for that

3685

02:36:28,870 --> 02:36:26,399

okay many reasons and it has

3686

02:36:31,429 --> 02:36:28,880

nothing to do with confirmation or

3687

02:36:33,270 --> 02:36:31,439

deathbed confessions or anything else

3688

02:36:35,510 --> 02:36:33,280

the question is

3689

02:36:37,510 --> 02:36:35,520

is our space work program just to cover

3690

02:36:40,630 --> 02:36:37,520

for a secret space program 100 percent

3691

02:36:43,670 --> 02:36:40,640

four pipes absolutely and if you want

3692

02:36:46,230 --> 02:36:43,680

evidence of the secret space program um

3693

02:36:49,030 --> 02:36:46,240

just look at the x38

3694

02:36:51,750 --> 02:36:49,040

you could just stop right x37b go go

3695

02:36:55,190 --> 02:36:51,760

look at that and that is the secret

3696

02:36:58,550 --> 02:36:55,200

space program that is flying today

3697

02:37:00,870 --> 02:36:58,560

a funded secret access program secret

3698

02:37:02,150 --> 02:37:00,880

space program does that mean bases on

3699

02:37:03,910 --> 02:37:02,160

mars

3700

02:37:07,110 --> 02:37:03,920

does that mean solar warden does that

3701  
02:37:08,309 --> 02:37:07,120  
mean a fleet command and and things i

3702  
02:37:10,309 --> 02:37:08,319  
don't know

3703  
02:37:12,550 --> 02:37:10,319  
but there is definitely a secret space

3704  
02:37:14,790 --> 02:37:12,560  
program that is running that the public

3705  
02:37:16,309 --> 02:37:14,800  
knows nothing about

3706  
02:37:17,590 --> 02:37:16,319  
100 percent

3707  
02:37:19,030 --> 02:37:17,600  
four pipes

3708  
02:37:21,110 --> 02:37:19,040  
jason

3709  
02:37:23,270 --> 02:37:21,120  
i would have to agree the secret space

3710  
02:37:25,670 --> 02:37:23,280  
program exists

3711  
02:37:26,790 --> 02:37:25,680  
four pipes hands down

3712  
02:37:27,750 --> 02:37:26,800  
um

3713  
02:37:28,790 --> 02:37:27,760

and

3714

02:37:30,309 --> 02:37:28,800

i don't know if you i know you don't

3715

02:37:33,429 --> 02:37:30,319

want to talk about the news

3716

02:37:35,110 --> 02:37:33,439

i know but i have to bring it up

3717

02:37:37,670 --> 02:37:35,120

um in the first

3718

02:37:39,429 --> 02:37:37,680

days of the war

3719

02:37:42,150 --> 02:37:39,439

with russia

3720

02:37:44,550 --> 02:37:42,160

he uh the the minister of space the

3721

02:37:46,870 --> 02:37:44,560

space minister says that

3722

02:37:49,750 --> 02:37:46,880

he they threatened that they would take

3723

02:37:51,830 --> 02:37:49,760

down the international space station

3724

02:37:52,630 --> 02:37:51,840

they and they did

3725

02:37:56,120 --> 02:37:52,640

and

3726

02:38:00,389 --> 02:37:57,429

[Music]

3727

02:38:02,630 --> 02:38:00,399

how like okay they said their guys on

3728

02:38:03,990 --> 02:38:02,640

the station would do that for them

3729

02:38:06,870 --> 02:38:04,000

or

3730

02:38:09,190 --> 02:38:06,880

do they have space based weaponry that

3731

02:38:13,030 --> 02:38:09,200

can do that for them

3732

02:38:15,830 --> 02:38:13,040

and this comes back to the a secret war

3733

02:38:17,910 --> 02:38:15,840

is there a militarization of space and

3734

02:38:20,150 --> 02:38:17,920

is that the point

3735

02:38:22,950 --> 02:38:20,160

of the secret space program

3736

02:38:24,389 --> 02:38:22,960

and i think that's a hundred percent

3737

02:38:27,349 --> 02:38:24,399

what that is

3738

02:38:29,830 --> 02:38:27,359

that we have been um placing things up

3739

02:38:32,469 --> 02:38:29,840

there uh that no one's supposed to know

3740

02:38:33,830 --> 02:38:32,479

about but they could definitely wage a

3741

02:38:36,230 --> 02:38:33,840

space war

3742

02:38:39,190 --> 02:38:36,240

with what they're putting up there now

3743

02:38:41,750 --> 02:38:39,200

um and we're gonna move on okay what's

3744

02:38:44,469 --> 02:38:41,760

your rate you said four pipes four pipes

3745

02:38:47,190 --> 02:38:44,479

four pipes but but when it comes to

3746

02:38:50,070 --> 02:38:47,200

deathbed confessions and

3747

02:38:51,429 --> 02:38:50,080

code names of programs

3748

02:38:53,910 --> 02:38:51,439

that have

3749

02:38:56,710 --> 02:38:53,920

there's zero way of

3750

02:38:58,950 --> 02:38:56,720

figuring out if this is true and having

3751

02:39:01,750 --> 02:38:58,960

whistleblowers that literally discredit

3752

02:39:03,990 --> 02:39:01,760

themselves almost immediately

3753

02:39:05,910 --> 02:39:04,000

um i don't give that any water

3754

02:39:08,230 --> 02:39:05,920

whatsoever yeah that's one pipe that's

3755

02:39:11,190 --> 02:39:08,240

one pipe that's one pipe yeah that's one

3756

02:39:13,510 --> 02:39:11,200

pipe but but here's the deal uh and and

3757

02:39:15,830 --> 02:39:13,520

jason i'm going to ask you to not say

3758

02:39:17,670 --> 02:39:15,840

anything about the content

3759

02:39:19,429 --> 02:39:17,680

of what i'm going to say but i'm going

3760

02:39:22,630 --> 02:39:19,439

to make this really quick i sent you a

3761

02:39:24,550 --> 02:39:22,640

video that i shot today i shot three

3762

02:39:26,950 --> 02:39:24,560

right i sent jason one

3763

02:39:30,230 --> 02:39:26,960

and that video

3764

02:39:31,429 --> 02:39:30,240

if that doesn't represent

3765

02:39:35,030 --> 02:39:31,439

uh

3766

02:39:38,230 --> 02:39:35,040

backwards alien tech and engineering

3767

02:39:41,110 --> 02:39:38,240

um i i'll i'll shoot myself in the foot

3768

02:39:43,590 --> 02:39:41,120

because that right there is

3769

02:39:45,429 --> 02:39:43,600

is absolutely

3770

02:39:48,150 --> 02:39:45,439

incredible

3771

02:39:49,830 --> 02:39:48,160

now it's it's

3772

02:39:51,750 --> 02:39:49,840

and i'm just gonna say you know and and

3773

02:39:53,030 --> 02:39:51,760

i i don't want to say any more than that

3774

02:39:55,590 --> 02:39:53,040

because i don't want to get myself in

3775

02:39:57,670 --> 02:39:55,600

trouble you know shooting videos like

3776

02:39:58,950 --> 02:39:57,680

this on location that are time stamped

3777

02:40:01,910 --> 02:39:58,960

and suddenly

3778

02:40:02,950 --> 02:40:01,920

i get a knock on my door i i i don't

3779

02:40:04,309 --> 02:40:02,960

need that

3780

02:40:07,429 --> 02:40:04,319

but uh

3781

02:40:10,230 --> 02:40:07,439

uh you'll you'll just be like hey dodie

3782

02:40:11,830 --> 02:40:10,240

come on in yeah i know right

3783

02:40:13,349 --> 02:40:11,840

that was your first comment today dude

3784

02:40:15,510 --> 02:40:13,359

you're gonna get to visit from the dodie

3785

02:40:18,150 --> 02:40:15,520

dudes but um

3786

02:40:20,550 --> 02:40:18,160

a pretty crazy video huh

3787

02:40:22,150 --> 02:40:20,560

right over the house man and and crystal

3788

02:40:24,469 --> 02:40:22,160

clear perfect

3789

02:40:26,469 --> 02:40:24,479

you know insane okay so enough of that i

3790

02:40:28,950 --> 02:40:26,479

just want to say um

3791

02:40:31,190 --> 02:40:28,960

when when i talk about you know

3792

02:40:33,510 --> 02:40:31,200

backwards engineering and contact and

3793

02:40:35,269 --> 02:40:33,520

the possibilities of this and then i

3794

02:40:36,790 --> 02:40:35,279

turn around and witness stuff like this

3795

02:40:38,469 --> 02:40:36,800

and i see that i just scratched my head

3796

02:40:40,550 --> 02:40:38,479

how did we get here

3797

02:40:43,030 --> 02:40:40,560

well we got here with a lot of help

3798

02:40:44,630 --> 02:40:43,040

and and it wasn't help from this planet

3799

02:40:45,670 --> 02:40:44,640

okay so moving on

3800

02:40:48,870 --> 02:40:45,680

um

3801  
02:40:49,750 --> 02:40:48,880  
uh next subject

3802  
02:40:52,070 --> 02:40:49,760  
next

3803  
02:40:53,830 --> 02:40:52,080  
we'll do it real fast

3804  
02:40:56,550 --> 02:40:53,840  
is uh

3805  
02:40:58,870 --> 02:40:56,560  
project looking glass

3806  
02:41:00,630 --> 02:40:58,880  
yes does the military

3807  
02:41:04,070 --> 02:41:00,640  
have technology

3808  
02:41:06,950 --> 02:41:04,080  
that can look into the future or the

3809  
02:41:09,429 --> 02:41:06,960  
past actually uh with looking glass

3810  
02:41:10,870 --> 02:41:09,439  
um okay what is looking glass for those

3811  
02:41:13,910 --> 02:41:10,880  
that don't know

3812  
02:41:15,269 --> 02:41:13,920  
um basically it's a technology that was

3813  
02:41:18,870 --> 02:41:15,279

given to

3814

02:41:19,830 --> 02:41:18,880

us or taken from aliens again

3815

02:41:22,550 --> 02:41:19,840

and

3816

02:41:23,269 --> 02:41:22,560

basically when you look into it you can

3817

02:41:25,750 --> 02:41:23,279

see

3818

02:41:28,389 --> 02:41:25,760

various possible futures

3819

02:41:31,110 --> 02:41:28,399

so it basically whoever has this device

3820

02:41:33,269 --> 02:41:31,120

can see the future and then decide what

3821

02:41:35,830 --> 02:41:33,279

action they want to take to avoid that

3822

02:41:38,070 --> 02:41:35,840

future or to let's say conquer an enemy

3823

02:41:41,510 --> 02:41:38,080

so it's just like an advantage to to

3824

02:41:49,510 --> 02:41:42,389

but

3825

02:41:50,389 --> 02:41:49,520

brought this forward again are people

3826

02:41:53,110 --> 02:41:50,399

that

3827

02:41:54,870 --> 02:41:53,120

um almost instantly lost their

3828

02:41:57,190 --> 02:41:54,880

credibility and

3829

02:41:58,630 --> 02:41:57,200

one of them is even on the fbi's most

3830

02:42:00,630 --> 02:41:58,640

wanted list

3831

02:42:02,790 --> 02:42:00,640

uh in hiding right now and it has

3832

02:42:04,790 --> 02:42:02,800

nothing to do with him being a

3833

02:42:05,990 --> 02:42:04,800

whistleblower for ufo

3834

02:42:07,670 --> 02:42:06,000

things

3835

02:42:08,469 --> 02:42:07,680

so that's just the quality of people

3836

02:42:11,990 --> 02:42:08,479

that

3837

02:42:14,710 --> 02:42:12,000

have added to these story lines in in

3838

02:42:16,870 --> 02:42:14,720

the ufo culture but

3839

02:42:19,190 --> 02:42:16,880

there was a very famous thing called the

3840

02:42:21,590 --> 02:42:19,200

chronovisor

3841

02:42:24,150 --> 02:42:21,600

and this is where i believe

3842

02:42:28,230 --> 02:42:24,160

the um the looking glass technology

3843

02:42:31,190 --> 02:42:28,240

story came from and it was um it's an

3844

02:42:33,190 --> 02:42:31,200

italian uh book

3845

02:42:35,590 --> 02:42:33,200

so french are italian i think it was a

3846

02:42:38,630 --> 02:42:35,600

okay it's a french book

3847

02:42:40,550 --> 02:42:38,640

which described um it's called the

3848

02:42:44,070 --> 02:42:40,560

vatican's new mystery

3849

02:42:46,309 --> 02:42:44,080

and it talks about father francois brune

3850

02:42:49,510 --> 02:42:46,319

who invented this

3851  
02:42:50,790 --> 02:42:49,520  
machine that was able to look into the

3852  
02:42:54,230 --> 02:42:50,800  
future

3853  
02:42:56,550 --> 02:42:54,240  
and this came out in 2002

3854  
02:42:58,870 --> 02:42:56,560  
so that was a big thing that went on the

3855  
02:43:00,070 --> 02:42:58,880  
internet in 2002

3856  
02:43:01,429 --> 02:43:00,080  
and

3857  
02:43:03,429 --> 02:43:01,439  
you know the names that you said you

3858  
02:43:04,469 --> 02:43:03,439  
don't want me to mention

3859  
02:43:08,710 --> 02:43:04,479  
um

3860  
02:43:11,190 --> 02:43:08,720  
they took on that story in 2005-2006

3861  
02:43:13,830 --> 02:43:11,200  
and started to describe technologies

3862  
02:43:15,510 --> 02:43:13,840  
like um

3863  
02:43:19,750 --> 02:43:15,520

the yellow book

3864

02:43:21,429 --> 02:43:19,760

or the the black cube or the um

3865

02:43:24,790 --> 02:43:21,439

uh what is it called the

3866

02:43:26,710 --> 02:43:24,800

the it was like a plexiglas

3867

02:43:29,910 --> 02:43:26,720

thing where they can look at it

3868

02:43:32,309 --> 02:43:29,920

and uh looking glass where they can look

3869

02:43:33,110 --> 02:43:32,319

into it and see the future

3870

02:43:37,269 --> 02:43:33,120

now

3871

02:43:40,550 --> 02:43:37,279

this became very big pre-2012

3872

02:43:43,910 --> 02:43:40,560

and the storyline with looking glass was

3873

02:43:45,830 --> 02:43:43,920

that the the good guys the us military

3874

02:43:46,790 --> 02:43:45,840

had this technology

3875

02:43:48,830 --> 02:43:46,800

and

3876

02:43:53,590 --> 02:43:48,840

they see themselves they've already

3877

02:43:56,309 --> 02:43:53,600

won and they can't see past 2012

3878

02:43:58,710 --> 02:43:56,319

which to them was a sign that we

3879

02:43:59,990 --> 02:43:58,720

ascended and everything was great so we

3880

02:44:02,309 --> 02:44:00,000

won

3881

02:44:03,590 --> 02:44:02,319

and then 2012 happened

3882

02:44:06,070 --> 02:44:03,600

and then

3883

02:44:09,429 --> 02:44:06,080

nothing happened so no one talked about

3884

02:44:13,510 --> 02:44:09,439

looking glass technology it was done

3885

02:44:16,309 --> 02:44:13,520

um up until a couple years ago when

3886

02:44:19,830 --> 02:44:16,319

if another forum another anonymous forum

3887

02:44:21,269 --> 02:44:19,840

with q mentioned that the white hats

3888

02:44:23,670 --> 02:44:21,279

have

3889

02:44:25,670 --> 02:44:23,680

looking glass technology

3890

02:44:28,070 --> 02:44:25,680

so they they took that story from

3891

02:44:29,110 --> 02:44:28,080

pre-2012

3892

02:44:31,750 --> 02:44:29,120

and they

3893

02:44:34,150 --> 02:44:31,760

rebranded it as something that now we

3894

02:44:36,469 --> 02:44:34,160

can see the future and know that

3895

02:44:38,309 --> 02:44:36,479

you know trump is going to win 50 states

3896

02:44:40,150 --> 02:44:38,319

and this is going to happen we see the

3897

02:44:41,349 --> 02:44:40,160

future and everything's great we already

3898

02:44:42,230 --> 02:44:41,359

won

3899

02:44:42,950 --> 02:44:42,240

you know

3900

02:44:45,670 --> 02:44:42,960

but

3901  
02:44:48,309 --> 02:44:45,680  
look into chronovisor this is the

3902  
02:44:51,190 --> 02:44:48,319  
original story

3903  
02:44:53,190 --> 02:44:51,200  
of a roman catholic priest

3904  
02:44:56,150 --> 02:44:53,200  
that creates a machine that could look

3905  
02:44:58,070 --> 02:44:56,160  
into the future that came out in 2002

3906  
02:45:01,190 --> 02:44:58,080  
and it was taken

3907  
02:45:04,309 --> 02:45:01,200  
into our into the ufo community

3908  
02:45:08,070 --> 02:45:04,319  
okay look that up yeah it's uh it's one

3909  
02:45:10,710 --> 02:45:08,080  
of the more uh fascinating uh

3910  
02:45:13,750 --> 02:45:10,720  
again it's it's it's almost

3911  
02:45:17,030 --> 02:45:13,760  
uh mythological right it's it's this

3912  
02:45:20,469 --> 02:45:17,040  
this this this story that

3913  
02:45:21,429 --> 02:45:20,479

um has it evolved over time i can go

3914

02:45:23,190 --> 02:45:21,439

back

3915

02:45:26,309 --> 02:45:23,200

uh to

3916

02:45:29,030 --> 02:45:26,319

now you said 2002 it seems to me that i

3917

02:45:31,510 --> 02:45:29,040

was reading about this um way before

3918

02:45:34,150 --> 02:45:31,520

that in in the early 90s

3919

02:45:36,230 --> 02:45:34,160

uh when uh this was talked about and

3920

02:45:38,230 --> 02:45:36,240

certainly with uh the vatican connection

3921

02:45:41,030 --> 02:45:38,240

with this and then going back and

3922

02:45:43,510 --> 02:45:41,040

looking at uh historical moments uh

3923

02:45:46,070 --> 02:45:43,520

crucifixion you know different religious

3924

02:45:48,550 --> 02:45:46,080

moments um in the past and

3925

02:45:51,429 --> 02:45:48,560

and and going back and and visiting not

3926

02:45:53,429 --> 02:45:51,439

only this but confirming uh specific

3927

02:45:56,790 --> 02:45:53,439

facts about this and that the vatican

3928

02:45:58,070 --> 02:45:56,800

had this technology now um that being

3929

02:45:59,429 --> 02:45:58,080

said

3930

02:46:02,950 --> 02:45:59,439

uh

3931

02:46:04,230 --> 02:46:02,960

there is right now and this is this is

3932

02:46:07,990 --> 02:46:04,240

where

3933

02:46:10,630 --> 02:46:08,000

um this part of the story if you

3934

02:46:12,550 --> 02:46:10,640

talk about something

3935

02:46:13,830 --> 02:46:12,560

in a science fiction sense science

3936

02:46:15,750 --> 02:46:13,840

fiction right

3937

02:46:17,429 --> 02:46:15,760

if you talk about something

3938

02:46:21,110 --> 02:46:17,439

engineers

3939

02:46:22,830 --> 02:46:21,120

and scientists can take that idea and

3940

02:46:25,269 --> 02:46:22,840

turn it into

3941

02:46:27,510 --> 02:46:25,279

reality go back to the star trek

3942

02:46:30,950 --> 02:46:27,520

communicator right and now we've got the

3943

02:46:33,590 --> 02:46:30,960

flip phone just give somebody the idea

3944

02:46:35,349 --> 02:46:33,600

right just a warp drive well you know

3945

02:46:37,830 --> 02:46:35,359

okay so it's written about it again in

3946

02:46:40,950 --> 02:46:37,840

star trek and and now we're designing

3947

02:46:41,990 --> 02:46:40,960

warp drives today right okay so

3948

02:46:43,750 --> 02:46:42,000

um

3949

02:46:48,950 --> 02:46:43,760

right now

3950

02:46:51,510 --> 02:46:48,960

you can look up a project looking glass

3951

02:46:54,150 --> 02:46:51,520

do it do a google search

3952

02:46:57,110 --> 02:46:54,160

and see what you find

3953

02:46:59,429 --> 02:46:57,120

and this is crazy there are different

3954

02:47:01,349 --> 02:46:59,439

looking glass projects

3955

02:47:04,710 --> 02:47:01,359

with that title

3956

02:47:07,990 --> 02:47:04,720

to look at and predict and understand

3957

02:47:10,230 --> 02:47:08,000

the future as well as the past

3958

02:47:12,710 --> 02:47:10,240

that are being worked on

3959

02:47:15,110 --> 02:47:12,720

uh around the world at the university

3960

02:47:16,230 --> 02:47:15,120

level at the military level

3961

02:47:18,550 --> 02:47:16,240

um

3962

02:47:20,790 --> 02:47:18,560

private corporations

3963

02:47:22,870 --> 02:47:20,800

there are many looking glass projects

3964

02:47:26,389 --> 02:47:22,880

that are active right now and that

3965

02:47:30,070 --> 02:47:26,399

includes uh with machine learning and ai

3966

02:47:31,910 --> 02:47:30,080

so uh uh which none of why would they

3967

02:47:34,230 --> 02:47:31,920

call it looking glass

3968

02:47:36,870 --> 02:47:34,240

well it's because of this story right

3969

02:47:39,510 --> 02:47:36,880

and and and it goes back to

3970

02:47:43,190 --> 02:47:39,520

and has its origins uh back to the

3971

02:47:46,830 --> 02:47:43,200

vatican now um so

3972

02:47:51,510 --> 02:47:49,670

this with our original title does the

3973

02:47:55,190 --> 02:47:51,520

military have technology that can look

3974

02:47:57,269 --> 02:47:55,200

into the future yep they do and they are

3975

02:47:58,230 --> 02:47:57,279

interested in this and this project is

3976

02:48:00,790 --> 02:47:58,240

real

3977

02:48:02,389 --> 02:48:00,800

and the military has their own versions

3978

02:48:03,510 --> 02:48:02,399

of looking glass

3979

02:48:04,950 --> 02:48:03,520

and

3980

02:48:07,030 --> 02:48:04,960

you're going to see some surprising

3981

02:48:09,349 --> 02:48:07,040

stuff when you do a

3982

02:48:11,429 --> 02:48:09,359

google search on this and that includes

3983

02:48:13,510 --> 02:48:11,439

different software projects universities

3984

02:48:15,990 --> 02:48:13,520

and corporations around the world that

3985

02:48:18,950 --> 02:48:16,000

all have their own looking class type

3986

02:48:20,630 --> 02:48:18,960

projects with that operational title

3987

02:48:22,230 --> 02:48:20,640

called looking glass

3988

02:48:24,150 --> 02:48:22,240

so

3989

02:48:28,150 --> 02:48:24,160

four pipes

3990

02:48:30,630 --> 02:48:28,160

no question

3991

02:48:33,750 --> 02:48:30,640

this is technology that is being

3992

02:48:37,110 --> 02:48:33,760

developed as we speak and i don't know

3993

02:48:39,590 --> 02:48:37,120

how successful and and again the the

3994

02:48:40,950 --> 02:48:39,600

working word here is operational

3995

02:48:42,950 --> 02:48:40,960

uh but

3996

02:48:44,710 --> 02:48:42,960

does the military have this technology

3997

02:48:46,630 --> 02:48:44,720

for pipes 100

3998

02:48:48,150 --> 02:48:46,640

absolutely

3999

02:48:51,349 --> 02:48:48,160

i would even say

4000

02:48:53,429 --> 02:48:51,359

uh that the cia and the military used

4001

02:48:56,950 --> 02:48:53,439

remote uh viewers

4002

02:48:58,950 --> 02:48:56,960

back in the the 60s 70s and 80s

4003

02:49:00,389 --> 02:48:58,960

and in a sense that

4004

02:49:02,710 --> 02:49:00,399

a person

4005

02:49:05,429 --> 02:49:02,720

is a looking glass technology and they

4006

02:49:08,870 --> 02:49:05,439

use that as well sure

4007

02:49:09,750 --> 02:49:08,880

um now these stories from the vatican

4008

02:49:11,590 --> 02:49:09,760

um

4009

02:49:13,110 --> 02:49:11,600

you know no one can say they're real

4010

02:49:15,349 --> 02:49:13,120

because they don't have the evidence

4011

02:49:17,190 --> 02:49:15,359

they don't there's stories

4012

02:49:18,550 --> 02:49:17,200

but this is ingrained in us it's

4013

02:49:20,870 --> 02:49:18,560

ingrained in our

4014

02:49:23,030 --> 02:49:20,880

community's culture of

4015

02:49:25,990 --> 02:49:23,040

you know that we may have this

4016

02:49:29,349 --> 02:49:26,000

technology available to us and there are

4017

02:49:32,070 --> 02:49:29,359

actively patents and actively

4018

02:49:36,389 --> 02:49:32,080

universities and and projects that are

4019

02:49:38,389 --> 02:49:36,399

trying very hard to get this technology

4020

02:49:39,910 --> 02:49:38,399

uh working if they have or haven't

4021

02:49:42,550 --> 02:49:39,920

already

4022

02:49:46,389 --> 02:49:42,560

so for me it's a question mark

4023

02:49:49,830 --> 02:49:46,399

it's just a when will we know it's real

4024

02:49:53,910 --> 02:49:49,840

so in that sense i would give it three

4025

02:49:57,030 --> 02:49:53,920

because who knows but it's moving there

4026

02:49:59,429 --> 02:49:57,040

so you're going three pipes yes okay

4027

02:50:02,230 --> 02:49:59,439

here's uh here's a google search for

4028

02:50:04,070 --> 02:50:02,240

project looking glass um

4029

02:50:06,790 --> 02:50:04,080

project looking glass

4030

02:50:08,790 --> 02:50:06,800

uh just that's it right uh

4031

02:50:11,429 --> 02:50:08,800

there's it's got its own wikipedia page

4032

02:50:14,389 --> 02:50:11,439

is a now interactive software project uh

4033

02:50:16,790 --> 02:50:14,399

the gpl to create innovative 3d images

4034

02:50:19,830 --> 02:50:16,800

it is called looking glass

4035

02:50:23,030 --> 02:50:19,840

um but you scroll down visually

4036

02:50:24,550 --> 02:50:23,040

projecting yourself in the past uh right

4037

02:50:26,309 --> 02:50:24,560

the looking classic interactive

4038

02:50:29,510 --> 02:50:26,319

installation exploring limited time

4039

02:50:31,910 --> 02:50:29,520

traveling technique it uh its projects

4040

02:50:33,110 --> 02:50:31,920

uh projects a user to capture a scene in

4041

02:50:35,429 --> 02:50:33,120

real time

4042

02:50:38,070 --> 02:50:35,439

uh you have offit air force base looking

4043

02:50:40,790 --> 02:50:38,080

glass airborne space command

4044

02:50:41,670 --> 02:50:40,800

that is the name of it let me say this

4045

02:50:43,750 --> 02:50:41,680

again

4046

02:50:48,269 --> 02:50:43,760

project looking glass

4047

02:50:51,670 --> 02:50:48,279

airborne space command and that is on

4048

02:50:52,630 --> 02:50:51,680

ioc.gov that is an official page

4049

02:50:54,230 --> 02:50:52,640

for

4050

02:50:56,630 --> 02:50:54,240

congress

4051

02:50:57,990 --> 02:50:56,640

go and look at that up

4052

02:51:02,230 --> 02:50:58,000

army dot

4053

02:51:04,469 --> 02:51:02,240

mil mil the jad c2 experiment 2 provides

4054

02:51:06,710 --> 02:51:04,479

looking glass into the future

4055

02:51:08,469 --> 02:51:06,720

this is april 23 2020 project

4056

02:51:10,790 --> 02:51:08,479

convergence schedule this follows a

4057

02:51:12,550 --> 02:51:10,800

series of learning experiments

4058

02:51:15,670 --> 02:51:12,560

uh right there

4059

02:51:16,710 --> 02:51:15,680

uh limestone analytics project looking

4060

02:51:21,190 --> 02:51:16,720

glass

4061

02:51:22,070 --> 02:51:21,200

on and on

4062

02:51:26,469 --> 02:51:22,080

uh

4063

02:51:27,990 --> 02:51:26,479

over and over again so go i'm four pipes

4064

02:51:31,349 --> 02:51:28,000

four pipes for me

4065

02:51:34,630 --> 02:51:31,359

uh this is a a very serious thing okay

4066

02:51:36,309 --> 02:51:34,640

uh next up uh let's let's wrap up the

4067

02:51:37,510 --> 02:51:36,319

show with this i'm gonna skip over a

4068

02:51:39,910 --> 02:51:37,520

couple of things

4069

02:51:42,309 --> 02:51:39,920

okay let's just go straight to it and uh

4070

02:51:46,630 --> 02:51:42,319

we've got uh eight minutes left

4071

02:51:49,670 --> 02:51:46,640

um uh we need a whole show for this

4072

02:51:51,670 --> 02:51:49,680

flat earth okay oh oh this is what we're

4073

02:51:54,630 --> 02:51:51,680

hitting yeah let's go let's go flat

4074

02:51:57,429 --> 02:51:54,640

earth is the earth

4075

02:51:59,190 --> 02:51:57,439

really flat

4076  
02:52:02,550 --> 02:51:59,200  
and uh

4077  
02:52:05,510 --> 02:52:02,560  
um okay

4078  
02:52:07,750 --> 02:52:05,520  
as quickly as you can what's the origins

4079  
02:52:10,070 --> 02:52:07,760  
of the flat earth theory

4080  
02:52:13,510 --> 02:52:10,080  
well it it comes from the earliest

4081  
02:52:16,389 --> 02:52:13,520  
ancestors of of mankind you know uh very

4082  
02:52:18,070 --> 02:52:16,399  
ancient mythologies of um

4083  
02:52:19,110 --> 02:52:18,080  
the firmament which is found in the

4084  
02:52:20,469 --> 02:52:19,120  
bible

4085  
02:52:23,990 --> 02:52:20,479  
uh the dome

4086  
02:52:25,910 --> 02:52:24,000  
uh many ancient cultures including egypt

4087  
02:52:28,550 --> 02:52:25,920  
they talk about the four pillars or the

4088  
02:52:30,950 --> 02:52:28,560

world tree that holds up the sky

4089

02:52:32,309 --> 02:52:30,960

so we have a very ancient rich history

4090

02:52:35,670 --> 02:52:32,319

of

4091

02:52:37,910 --> 02:52:35,680

uh mythology that talks about this dome

4092

02:52:39,110 --> 02:52:37,920

over the planet that separates heaven

4093

02:52:43,910 --> 02:52:39,120

from earth

4094

02:52:47,590 --> 02:52:43,920

or the waters the the oceans the cosmic

4095

02:52:52,790 --> 02:52:50,309

and that we're on a plane so

4096

02:52:54,710 --> 02:52:52,800

it does come from religion

4097

02:52:56,550 --> 02:52:54,720

mostly

4098

02:52:59,110 --> 02:52:56,560

many ancient people

4099

02:53:02,550 --> 02:52:59,120

um including christians

4100

02:53:05,190 --> 02:53:02,560

um they believed the earth was flat and

4101

02:53:08,070 --> 02:53:05,200

it took a lot of people dying and

4102

02:53:09,670 --> 02:53:08,080

getting burned alive

4103

02:53:13,190 --> 02:53:09,680

until they finally turned around and

4104

02:53:14,630 --> 02:53:13,200

said okay the earth is round

4105

02:53:15,670 --> 02:53:14,640

but um

4106

02:53:17,750 --> 02:53:15,680

you know there's there's a lot of

4107

02:53:20,150 --> 02:53:17,760

interesting videos online that kind of

4108

02:53:21,590 --> 02:53:20,160

show you that the earth is flat

4109

02:53:23,190 --> 02:53:21,600

um

4110

02:53:26,070 --> 02:53:23,200

but

4111

02:53:28,550 --> 02:53:26,080

i could i could personally measure the

4112

02:53:31,590 --> 02:53:28,560

earth just myself

4113

02:53:33,830 --> 02:53:31,600

and the rotation and the curvature

4114

02:53:35,349 --> 02:53:33,840

there's ways to do that

4115

02:53:36,630 --> 02:53:35,359

um

4116

02:53:38,790 --> 02:53:36,640

individually

4117

02:53:42,150 --> 02:53:38,800

you don't need to fly into space to see

4118

02:53:44,389 --> 02:53:42,160

the curb there's ways of finding it out

4119

02:53:45,510 --> 02:53:44,399

and um

4120

02:53:47,910 --> 02:53:45,520

that's why they figured out the

4121

02:53:49,990 --> 02:53:47,920

curvature of the earth way back in um

4122

02:53:51,990 --> 02:53:50,000

ancient egypt ancient egypt did it and

4123

02:53:53,990 --> 02:53:52,000

they did it like plus or minus like one

4124

02:53:55,750 --> 02:53:54,000

percent accuracy

4125

02:53:58,309 --> 02:53:55,760

yeah and uh

4126  
02:54:01,349 --> 02:53:58,319  
and measuring the equator

4127  
02:54:04,150 --> 02:54:01,359  
uh it basically was shadows

4128  
02:54:07,030 --> 02:54:04,160  
and and and some and some math

4129  
02:54:08,389 --> 02:54:07,040  
but they were pretty damn accurate

4130  
02:54:11,110 --> 02:54:08,399  
just a stick

4131  
02:54:14,230 --> 02:54:11,120  
on the ground with a shadow yes

4132  
02:54:17,269 --> 02:54:14,240  
they figured out the circumference of

4133  
02:54:18,550 --> 02:54:17,279  
the equator of the earth um

4134  
02:54:22,469 --> 02:54:18,560  
now

4135  
02:54:24,870 --> 02:54:22,479  
when we when we talk flat earth theory

4136  
02:54:26,950 --> 02:54:24,880  
when um and again is the earth really

4137  
02:54:28,309 --> 02:54:26,960  
flat that's the question here

4138  
02:54:31,510 --> 02:54:28,319

um but

4139

02:54:33,670 --> 02:54:31,520

how is it with our limited time

4140

02:54:37,429 --> 02:54:33,680

how is it possible that something like

4141

02:54:40,150 --> 02:54:37,439

this would take off as quick as it did

4142

02:54:42,550 --> 02:54:40,160

and and have so many out there that

4143

02:54:44,469 --> 02:54:42,560

would you know take a bullet for this

4144

02:54:46,469 --> 02:54:44,479

for this crazy theory

4145

02:54:48,150 --> 02:54:46,479

and is it just because people like to

4146

02:54:49,990 --> 02:54:48,160

debate when they know that they're wrong

4147

02:54:51,670 --> 02:54:50,000

but they just want to pick a side you

4148

02:54:52,950 --> 02:54:51,680

know you're on the debate team okay

4149

02:54:53,990 --> 02:54:52,960

you're going to be on this side today

4150

02:54:56,309 --> 02:54:54,000

you're going to be on this side no

4151  
02:54:57,750 --> 02:54:56,319  
matter what your beliefs are on this

4152  
02:54:59,190 --> 02:54:57,760  
you're just going to choose a side and

4153  
02:55:01,269 --> 02:54:59,200  
you're going to be an excellent debater

4154  
02:55:03,190 --> 02:55:01,279  
and that's what you do is that what flat

4155  
02:55:05,269 --> 02:55:03,200  
earthers are they just want to have fun

4156  
02:55:07,830 --> 02:55:05,279  
and they're doing this for sport or do

4157  
02:55:09,030 --> 02:55:07,840  
they actually believe that the earth is

4158  
02:55:10,790 --> 02:55:09,040  
flat

4159  
02:55:12,790 --> 02:55:10,800  
i think they actually believe i know a

4160  
02:55:14,469 --> 02:55:12,800  
couple flat earthers that are quite

4161  
02:55:16,309 --> 02:55:14,479  
intelligent people i would say they're

4162  
02:55:17,750 --> 02:55:16,319  
quite intelligent people that they

4163  
02:55:18,870 --> 02:55:17,760

believe this

4164

02:55:21,030 --> 02:55:18,880

and

4165

02:55:24,870 --> 02:55:21,040

i think it has to do with another

4166

02:55:27,349 --> 02:55:24,880

conspiracy which is nasa lies

4167

02:55:29,429 --> 02:55:27,359

so if nasa lies and we're being

4168

02:55:31,190 --> 02:55:29,439

withheld from the truth

4169

02:55:33,590 --> 02:55:31,200

then it's a slippery slope into

4170

02:55:35,269 --> 02:55:33,600

believing anything now what what does a

4171

02:55:37,269 --> 02:55:35,279

flat earther do

4172

02:55:40,230 --> 02:55:37,279

when uh they

4173

02:55:43,349 --> 02:55:40,240

uh get a seat on blue origin

4174

02:55:45,910 --> 02:55:43,359

right or virgin galactic

4175

02:55:48,469 --> 02:55:45,920

and they get fired up into space and

4176

02:55:51,269 --> 02:55:48,479

they take a look at the earth

4177

02:55:53,510 --> 02:55:51,279

did they still come back and say that

4178

02:55:56,710 --> 02:55:53,520

the windows man the blue origin were

4179

02:55:59,830 --> 02:55:56,720

curved right or whatever

4180

02:56:03,269 --> 02:56:00,950

remember

4181

02:56:05,750 --> 02:56:03,279

the earth doesn't look that curved in

4182

02:56:08,150 --> 02:56:05,760

low earth orbit

4183

02:56:10,950 --> 02:56:08,160

you have to go very high

4184

02:56:13,190 --> 02:56:10,960

into orbit to start to see the curvature

4185

02:56:14,950 --> 02:56:13,200

this planet is huge people forget how

4186

02:56:17,670 --> 02:56:14,960

big this planet is and how small you are

4187

02:56:18,630 --> 02:56:17,680

you're like oh jason's a flat earther

4188

02:56:27,429 --> 02:56:18,640

jason

4189

02:56:28,950 --> 02:56:27,439

you know in that

4190

02:56:32,230 --> 02:56:28,960

uh

4191

02:56:34,550 --> 02:56:32,240

what would it take to convince somebody

4192

02:56:37,429 --> 02:56:34,560

that actually believes that the earth is

4193

02:56:38,630 --> 02:56:37,439

flat and the answer to that is nothing

4194

02:56:40,150 --> 02:56:38,640

nothing it's

4195

02:56:41,990 --> 02:56:40,160

they're going gonna have an answer for

4196

02:56:44,230 --> 02:56:42,000

whatever we present

4197

02:56:46,870 --> 02:56:44,240

and and here's the other thing

4198

02:56:49,670 --> 02:56:46,880

we're photographing i mean every planet

4199

02:56:51,190 --> 02:56:49,680

in our solar system is

4200

02:56:53,030 --> 02:56:51,200

a sphere

4201  
02:56:55,349 --> 02:56:53,040  
everyone

4202  
02:56:57,429 --> 02:56:55,359  
right but ours isn't

4203  
02:56:58,710 --> 02:56:57,439  
everything that we photograph in the

4204  
02:57:00,070 --> 02:56:58,720  
universe

4205  
02:57:01,349 --> 02:57:00,080  
is a sphere you know you know what i

4206  
02:57:03,030 --> 02:57:01,359  
mean

4207  
02:57:05,030 --> 02:57:03,040  
well i think justin

4208  
02:57:06,950 --> 02:57:05,040  
just just think of it scientifically if

4209  
02:57:08,550 --> 02:57:06,960  
you have a vacuum right

4210  
02:57:10,469 --> 02:57:08,560  
it's a it's a pressure that's being

4211  
02:57:12,389 --> 02:57:10,479  
pulled in all directions

4212  
02:57:15,190 --> 02:57:12,399  
so if you take a droplet of water and

4213  
02:57:16,550 --> 02:57:15,200

you drop it in space or vacuum

4214

02:57:18,469 --> 02:57:16,560

it's going to be pulled in all direction

4215

02:57:19,750 --> 02:57:18,479

which will actually cause the shape of a

4216

02:57:21,429 --> 02:57:19,760

sphere

4217

02:57:24,230 --> 02:57:21,439

so this is kind of what we see is that

4218

02:57:25,750 --> 02:57:24,240

things gather and accumulate towards the

4219

02:57:27,910 --> 02:57:25,760

center point

4220

02:57:31,830 --> 02:57:27,920

you don't even need space for that

4221

02:57:34,550 --> 02:57:31,840

you need a bottle of bubble juice

4222

02:57:36,870 --> 02:57:34,560

that is true blow some bubbles

4223

02:57:40,950 --> 02:57:36,880

that's it that's called gravity man

4224

02:57:42,309 --> 02:57:40,960

and if you want like um i can go outside

4225

02:57:45,429 --> 02:57:42,319

right now

4226

02:57:48,230 --> 02:57:45,439

take a picture of the stars

4227

02:57:50,070 --> 02:57:48,240

call my friend in florida

4228

02:57:51,670 --> 02:57:50,080

say go outside right now take a picture

4229

02:57:53,670 --> 02:57:51,680

of the stars same time we'll take the

4230

02:57:56,630 --> 02:57:53,680

same photo

4231

02:57:58,469 --> 02:57:56,640

and the stars will be off

4232

02:58:00,389 --> 02:57:58,479

in a certain degree

4233

02:58:03,269 --> 02:58:00,399

and then you measure the distance

4234

02:58:04,389 --> 02:58:03,279

between here to florida and how many

4235

02:58:07,190 --> 02:58:04,399

degrees

4236

02:58:09,670 --> 02:58:07,200

the stars shifted on the horizon

4237

02:58:11,510 --> 02:58:09,680

and then you just do some simple math

4238

02:58:13,830 --> 02:58:11,520

you will get the curvature of the planet

4239

02:58:15,910 --> 02:58:13,840

it's that simple it's really that simple

4240

02:58:16,950 --> 02:58:15,920

okay we're at the end of the show

4241

02:58:20,230 --> 02:58:16,960

uh

4242

02:58:23,830 --> 02:58:20,240

flat earth is the earth really flat

4243

02:58:25,110 --> 02:58:23,840

one to four pipes jason what say you

4244

02:58:28,870 --> 02:58:25,120

um

4245

02:58:30,830 --> 02:58:28,880

one pipe it is the earth is round

4246

02:58:33,429 --> 02:58:30,840

i'm going one

4247

02:58:35,750 --> 02:58:33,439

pipe the earth is round

4248

02:58:37,349 --> 02:58:35,760

jason what a great show man conspiracy

4249

02:58:38,230 --> 02:58:37,359

number nine what are we gonna do number

4250

02:58:39,429 --> 02:58:38,240

10

4251  
02:58:41,830 --> 02:58:39,439  
next week

4252  
02:58:43,750 --> 02:58:41,840  
oh my god

4253  
02:58:45,429 --> 02:58:43,760  
next week the week after

4254  
02:58:48,389 --> 02:58:45,439  
hey where where's your new book

4255  
02:58:50,950 --> 02:58:48,399  
available let's get that yes my new book

4256  
02:58:53,110 --> 02:58:50,960  
is available on amazon uh just look up

4257  
02:58:56,150 --> 02:58:53,120  
jason quit it's egyptian postures of

4258  
02:58:57,510 --> 02:58:56,160  
power uh meditation or sorry

4259  
02:58:59,590 --> 02:58:57,520  
mysticism

4260  
02:59:02,630 --> 02:58:59,600  
meditation and movements

4261  
02:59:03,590 --> 02:59:02,640  
and that is my baby so please get that

4262  
02:59:06,550 --> 02:59:03,600  
book

4263  
02:59:08,230 --> 02:59:06,560

and uh everybody visit the crystal sun

4264

02:59:09,670 --> 02:59:08,240

dot com too as well get yourself some

4265

02:59:11,830 --> 02:59:09,680

water

4266

02:59:13,590 --> 02:59:11,840

lots of crystals on that website you

4267

02:59:15,269 --> 02:59:13,600

were just holding up a chunk of oralite

4268

02:59:18,550 --> 02:59:15,279

i've only got 10 seconds left let me see

4269

02:59:20,469 --> 02:59:18,560

that baby again oh man that would make a

4270

02:59:21,910 --> 02:59:20,479

nice necklace

4271

02:59:23,670 --> 02:59:21,920

oh yeah

4272

02:59:26,870 --> 02:59:23,680

just don't hug anybody you just don't

4273

02:59:28,710 --> 02:59:26,880

hug anybody that is beautiful jason a

4274

02:59:31,510 --> 02:59:28,720

great show tonight man and i can't wait

4275

02:59:33,429 --> 02:59:31,520

to do this again and uh

4276

02:59:37,190 --> 02:59:33,439

as soon as possible

4277

02:59:38,150 --> 02:59:37,200

um i want you back for uh a postures of

4278

02:59:40,950 --> 02:59:38,160

power

4279

02:59:43,670 --> 02:59:40,960

uh uh book show and let's uh go through

4280

02:59:45,429 --> 02:59:43,680

um all of that my friend

4281

02:59:47,429 --> 02:59:45,439

yeah and we still didn't cover a lot of

4282

02:59:49,670 --> 02:59:47,439

the conspiracies now he wrote down so

4283

02:59:52,309 --> 02:59:49,680

we've got still a list we've got a huge

4284

02:59:54,389 --> 02:59:52,319

list in front of us jason quit everybody

4285

02:59:56,389 --> 02:59:54,399

thank you so much jason my best to

4286

02:59:58,950 --> 02:59:56,399

monica go play some guitar

4287

03:00:00,389 --> 02:59:58,960

thank you i'll talk to you jason quit

4288

03:00:03,429 --> 03:00:00,399

what a great show tonight i want to

4289

03:00:05,670 --> 03:00:03,439

thank everybody for coming in and again

4290

03:00:06,870 --> 03:00:05,680

uh always fun to do conspiracy with

4291

03:00:08,389 --> 03:00:06,880

jason quit

4292

03:00:10,790 --> 03:00:08,399

and i don't even know how this show

4293

03:00:12,870 --> 03:00:10,800

started i don't know uh the origins of

4294

03:00:14,790 --> 03:00:12,880

it but it has been so much fun over the

4295

03:00:16,469 --> 03:00:14,800

years fade to black is produced by

4296

03:00:18,150 --> 03:00:16,479

hilton j paul renee dennis and kevin

4297

03:00:20,630 --> 03:00:18,160

announcers are steve hart of gene patel

4298

03:00:22,870 --> 03:00:20,640

and mark d kovar webmaster is drew the

4299

03:00:22,880 --> 03:00:25,990

intro space

introspaceboysspaceboymusic.com

4300

03:00:29,670 --> 03:00:28,070

theta black is produced by kjcr for the

4301

03:00:32,710 --> 03:00:29,680

game changer network and this broadcast

4302

03:00:34,550 --> 03:00:32,720

owned copyrighted 2022 by fade to black

4303

03:00:36,550 --> 03:00:34,560

and the game changer network inc it

4304

03:00:38,309 --> 03:00:36,560

cannot be re-broadcast downloaded copied

4305

03:00:39,830 --> 03:00:38,319

or used anywhere in the known universe

4306

03:00:41,190 --> 03:00:39,840

without written permission from fade to

4307

03:00:43,110 --> 03:00:41,200

black at the game changer network i'm

4308

03:00:46,150 --> 03:00:43,120

your host jimmy church tomorrow night

4309

03:00:48,790 --> 03:00:46,160

tony and sheree rathman are here

4310

03:00:51,429 --> 03:00:48,800

it's a full night of ghost hunting until

4311

03:00:56,050 --> 03:00:51,439

then i want everybody to be safe

4312

03:01:02,000 --> 03:00:56,060

it's time to fade to black